



Official Bulletin, National Society Sons of American Revolution

## CONTENTS

GENERAL OFFICERS—BOARD OF TRUSTEES—DIRECTORS  
GENERAL

STATE SOCIETY OFFICERS—CHAPTER OFFICERS

THE PRESIDENT GENERAL'S MESSAGE

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS NOW FUNCTIONING

STAFFORD HILL MEMORIAL

GEORGE WASHINGTON DONE IN ROUGE

SESQUICENTENNIAL ANNIVERSARIES—BENNINGTON AND  
SARATOGA

THE FIRST NAVAL BATTLE OF THE REVOLUTION

EVENTS OF STATE SOCIETIES

NOTES AND QUERIES

RECORDS OF NEW MEMBERS

INDEX OF ANCESTORS, MARCH, JUNE AND OCTOBER, 1927

Volume XXII      OCTOBER, 1927

Number 2

# COMPATRIOTS, "ATTENTION!"

## Headquarters Now Established and Functioning

IT is expected to render greater administrative efficiency and greater service to State Societies and chapters.

The active season for the Societies and chapters is starting.

## Make your first meeting the one to start the campaign for funds to help complete the payments on the Building in Washington

Inform yourself by reading the articles in THE MINUTE MAN for the past year and especially those in this number.

Get publicity in the newspapers.

HENRY F. BAKER

*Chairman National Headquarters Committee*

900 St. Paul Street

Baltimore, Md.

COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS,  
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
900 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md.

Name .....  
Address .....  
Society .....  
Chapter .....  
Date .....

For the purpose of providing funds for the establishment of National Headquarters for the Sons of the American Revolution in Washington, D. C., and in consideration of the contributions of others, I will give to the National Headquarters Campaign Committee the sum of .....

..... Dollars (\$.....).

Payable in four semi-annual payments, July 1, 1927, January 1, 1928, July 1, 1928, January 1, 1929.

( Paid on Account )  
( \$ ) Signature.....  
( ) Address .....

Make checks payable to National Headquarters Committee.

Mail checks to J. Monroe Holland, Treasurer, Chesapeake Bank of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.

EDITED AND COMPILED BY THE SECRETARY GENERAL  
ASSISTED BY THE REGISTRAR GENERAL

## PURPOSES AND OBJECTS OF THE S. A. R.

(EXTRACTS FROM CONSTITUTION)

The purposes and objects of this Society are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

### Qualifications for Membership

Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society who, being of the age of 18 years or over and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence, or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature, or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

Application for membership is made on standard blanks furnished by the State Societies. These blanks call for the place and date of birth and of death of the Revolutionary ancestor and the year of birth, of marriage, and of death of ancestors in intervening generations. Membership is based on one original claim; additional claims are filed on supplemental papers. The applications and supplementals are made in duplicate.

### PAST PRESIDENTS GENERAL

\*Lucius P. Deming, Connecticut, 1889  
\*Rr. William Seward Webb, Virginia, 1890  
\*General Horace Porter, New York, 1892  
\*Edwin Shepard Barrett, Massachusetts, 1897  
\*Franklin Murphy, New York, 1899  
\*Gen. J. C. Breckenridge, District of Columbia, 1900  
\*Walter Seth Logan, New York, 1901  
\*Gen. Edwin Warfield, Maryland, 1902  
\*Gen. Edwin S. Greeley, Connecticut, 1903  
James D. Hancock, Pennsylvania, 1904  
Franklin, Pa.  
Gen. Francis H. Appleton, Massachusetts, 1905  
251 Marlborough Street, Boston  
Cornelius A. Pugsley, New York, 1906  
Peekskill  
Nelson A. McClary, Illinois, 1907  
Empire, Michigan  
\*Henry Stockbridge, Maryland, 1908  
\*Morris B. Beardsley, Connecticut, 1909  
William A. Marble, New York, 1910  
113 Fifth Avenue, New York  
\*Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, Massachusetts, 1911  
\*James M. Richardson, Ohio, 1912

R. C. Ballard Thruston, Kentucky, 1913  
1000 Columbia Building, Louisville  
\*Newell B. Woodworth, New York, 1915  
Elmer M. Wentworth, Iowa, 1916  
Fleming Building, Des Moines  
Louis Annin Ames, New York, 1918  
85 Fifth Avenue, New York  
Chancellor L. Jenks, Illinois, 1919  
1217 Ridge Avenue, Evanston  
James Harry Preston, Maryland, 1920  
820 North Charles Street, Baltimore  
Wallace McCamant, Oregon, 1921  
Northwestern Bank Building, Portland  
W. L. L. Adams, New Jersey, 1922  
279 Madison Avenue, New York  
Arthur P. Summer, Rhode Island, 1923  
County Court, Providence  
Marvin L. Lewis, Kentucky, 1924  
Louisville  
Harvey F. Remington, New York, 1925  
Lincoln Alliance National Bank Bldg., Rochester  
Wilbert H. Barrett, Michigan, Adrian

\*Deceased.





EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AT PRESIDENT GENERAL ROGERS'

E202.3  
.A12

92-468

# THE MINUTE MAN

Official Bulletin of the National Society of the  
Sons of the American Revolution

Organized April 30, 1889  
Incorporated by  
Act of Congress, June 9, 1906



President General  
ERNEST E. ROGERS  
605 Pequot Avenue  
New London, Connecticut

Published at Washington, D. C., in June, October, December, and March.  
Entered as second-class matter, March 31, 1924, at the post-office at Washington, D. C., under  
the act of August 24, 1912.

Volume XXII

OCTOBER, 1927

Number 2

THE MINUTE MAN records action by the General Officers, the Board of Trustees, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important activities of State Societies. In order that THE MINUTE MAN may be up to date, and to insure the preservation in the National Society archives of a complete history of the activities of the entire organization, State Societies and local Chapters are requested to communicate promptly to the Secretary General written or printed accounts of all meetings or celebrations, to forward copies of all notices, circulars, and other printed matter issued by them, and to notify him at once of dates of death of members and other changes in their rosters.

National Society  
Sons of The American Revolution  
LIBRARY

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The General Officers, together with one member from each State Society, constitute the Board of Trustees of the National Society. The following Trustees for the several States were elected at the Richmond Congress, May 18, 1927, to serve until their successors are elected at the Congress to be held in 1928:

Alabama, Harold W. King, Birmingham; Arizona, J. L. B. Alexander, Phoenix; Arkansas, Allyn S. Smackover, Little Rock; California, Herbert M. Lee, San Francisco; Colorado, Benjamin F. Young, Denver; Connecticut, George S. Godard, Hartford; Delaware, Rt. Rev. Philip Cook, Wilmington; District of Columbia, John Paul Earnest, Washington; Far Eastern Society, Austin Craig, Manila; Florida, Dr. F. G. Renshaw, Pensacola; Georgia, William M. Francis, Atlanta; Society in France, Myron Herrick, Paris; Hawaiian Society, Donald S. Bowman, Honolulu; Idaho, Hon. Albert H. Conner, Boise; Illinois, Harry G. Colson, Chicago; Indiana, Sidney S. Miller, Indianapolis; Iowa, Elmer M. Wentworth, Des Moines; Kansas, Wm. E. Connelley, Topeka; Kentucky, Marvin H. Lewis, Louisville; Louisiana, George A. Treadwell, New Orleans; Maine, Convers E. Leach, Portland; Maryland, Dr. J. D. Iglehart, Baltimore; Massachusetts, Benjamin N. Johnson, Lynn; Michigan, Dr. Frank W. Holt, Detroit; Minnesota, Walter H. Wheeler, Minneapolis; Mississippi, Calhoon Wilson, Greenwood; Missouri, Linn Paine, St. Louis; Montana, Wyllys A. Hedges, Lewistown; Nebraska, Nelson B. Updike, Omaha; New Hampshire, Charles A. Holden, Hanover; New Jersey, Thomas W. Williams, New York City; New Mexico, Francis C. Wilson, Santa Fe; New York, Louis Annin Ames, New York; North Dakota, John M. Hanchett, Valley City; Ohio, Loren E. Souers, Canton; Oklahoma, Joseph Deupree, Oklahoma City; Oregon, Wallace McCamant, Portland; Pennsylvania, Thomas S. Brown, Pittsburgh; Rhode Island, Arthur P. Sumner, Providence; South Carolina, Major John F. Jones, Columbia; South Dakota, Frank M. Mills, Sioux Falls; Tennessee, Leland Hume, Nashville; Texas, Sam P. Cochran, Dallas; Utah, Daniel S. Spencer, Salt Lake City; Vermont, Mortimer H. Proctor, Proctor; Virginia, Amos J. Ackiss, Norfolk; Washington, Dr. Charles C. Brown, Spokane; West Virginia, Charles H. Hequembourg, Charleston; Wisconsin, Harry C. McDermott, Milwaukee; Wyoming, R. N. Matson, Cheyenne.

## DIRECTORS GENERAL

The following Directors General were nominated by the President General and confirmed by the Board of Trustees at Richmond, Va., May 18, 1927:

Henry F. Baker, 900 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md.  
 Wilbert H. Barrett, Adrian, Michigan.  
 Harry F. Brewer, 49 Summit Avenue, Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Ganson Depew, Marine Trust Building, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Frederick W. Millspaugh, Pullman Co., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Chauncey P. Overfield, Dooly Building, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 Rulef C. Schanck, 604 Chamber of Commerce Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Josiah A. Van Orsdel, Court of Appeals, Washington, D. C.

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT THE RICHMOND, VA., CONGRESS,  
MAY 18, 1927

## President General:

ERNEST E. ROGERS, 605 Pequot Avenue, New London, Connecticut.

## Vice-Presidents General:

ALBERT M. SPEAR, Gardiner, Maine.  
 New England District (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut).  
 FREDERIC DE GARMER HAHN, 619 Westminster Avenue, Elizabeth, New Jersey.  
 North Atlantic District (New York and New Jersey).  
 ERNEST J. CLARK, 1043 Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Mid Atlantic District (Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, and District of Columbia).  
 JOHN F. JONES, Internal Revenue Office, Columbia, South Carolina.  
 South Atlantic District (Virginia, North and South Carolina, Georgia, Florida).  
 GEORGE D. CALDWELL, Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Kentucky.  
 Southern District (Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Tennessee, Kentucky).  
 WINFORD L. MATTOON, Hocking Valley R. R., Columbus, Ohio.  
 Central District (West Virginia, Ohio, and Indiana).  
 HARRY G. COLSON, First National Bank Bldg., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Great Lakes District (Michigan, Illinois, and Wisconsin).  
 CHARLES P. SCHOUTEN, 208 Phoenix Bldg., Minneapolis, Minnesota.  
 North Mississippi District (Minnesota, North and South Dakota, Iowa and Nebraska).  
 SAM P. COCHRAN, P. O. Box 119, Dallas, Texas.  
 South Mississippi District (Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas).  
 PERCY B. HUNTING, City-County Bldg., Seattle, Washington.  
 Northwestern District (Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, Alaska, and Philippine Islands).  
 HOWARD C. ROWLEY, 405 Montgomery Street, San Francisco, California.  
 Pacific District (California, Hawaii, Arizona, New Mexico, Nevada, Utah, and Colorado).

## Secretary General:

FRANK BARTLETT STEELE, 1227 16th Street N. W., Washington, District of Columbia.

## Registrar General:

FRANCIS BARNUM CULVER, 1227 16th Street N. W., Washington, District of Columbia.

## Treasurer General:

LOUIS A. BOWMAN, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois.

## Historian General:

HENRY A. WILLIAMS, 1003 Outlook Building, Columbus, Ohio.

## Chancellor General:

WILLIAM J. ASKIN, JR., 602 Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

## Genealogist General:

W. MAC JONES, 702 Travelers Bldg., Richmond, Virginia.

## Chaplain General:

RT. REV. PHILIP COOK, Bishopstead, Wilmington, Delaware.

## Chorister General:

FREDERIC DE G. HAHN, New Jersey (by Executive Committee appointment at Swampscott, Mass., May, 1925).



## OFFICERS OF STATE SOCIETIES

- ALABAMA—President, Harold W. King, 8 South 18th Street, Birmingham.  
 Secretary-Treasurer, Henry W. Hill, Mooresville.  
 Registrar, Arthur C. Crowder, 607 Age-Herald Bldg., Birmingham.
- ARIZONA—President, W. B. Twitchell, Phoenix.  
 Secretary, Charles A. Carson, Ellis Bldg., Phoenix.  
 Treasurer, Lloyd B. Christie, 116 No. 1 Avenue, Phoenix.  
 Registrar, Richard E. Sloan, 405 Fleming Bldg., Phoenix.
- ARKANSAS—President, E. R. Wiles, 1505 West 22d Street, Little Rock.  
 Secretary, Fay Hempstead, 7th and Scott Streets, Little Rock.  
 Treasurer, Thomas M. Cory, 210 Boyle Bldg., Little Rock.  
 Registrar, Randall Peck, 2608 Broadway, Little Rock.
- CALIFORNIA—President, Carl G. Brown, Mills Bldg., San Francisco.  
 Secretary-Registrar, Major Leon French, 640 State Bldg., San Francisco.  
 Treasurer, Dorr Austin, 625 Market Street, San Francisco.
- COLORADO—President, Benjamin F. Young, 1341 York Street, Denver.  
 Secretary-Registrar, Frank Merriam Keezer, 525 18th Street, Denver.  
 Treasurer, Walter D. Wynkoop, Mt. States T. & T. Co., Denver.
- CONNECTICUT—President, George S. Godard, State Library, Hartford.  
 Secretary, Robert F. Bradley, 306 Meigs Bldg., Bridgeport.  
 Treasurer, Charles G. Stone, P. O. Box 847, Hartford.  
 Registrar, F. Clarence Bissell, 1009 West Boulevard, Hartford.
- DELAWARE—President, Rt. Rev. Philip Cook, 101 West 14th Street, Wilmington.  
 Secretary-Treasurer, Willard Springer, Jr., 1009 West 4th Street, Wilmington.  
 Registrar, G. Morris Whiteside, 2nd, Dupont Bldg., Wilmington.
- DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Kenneth S. Wales, 2709 34th Place N. W., Washington.  
 Secretary, Robert C. Tracy, Hotel Roosevelt, Washington.  
 Treasurer, John B. Larner, 620 17th Street N. W., Washington.  
 Registrar, S. S. Williamson, 3314 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Washington.
- FAR EASTERN SOCIETY—President, Austin Craig, University of the Philippines, Manila.  
 Philippine Islands.
- FLORIDA—President, Dr. F. G. Renshaw, Pensacola.  
 Secretary, John Hobart Cross, 12 West Strong Street, Pensacola.  
 Treasurer-Registrar, F. F. Bingham, Pensacola.
- SOCIETY IN FRANCE—Honorary President, the Hon. Myron T. Herrick.  
 President, Marquis de Chambrun.  
 Secretary-Treasurer, Major Albert B. Cudebec, 3 Rue Taitbout, Paris IX.  
 Registrar, Comte de Luppé.
- GEORGIA—President, William M. Francis, 1107 Atlanta Trust Co., Atlanta.  
 Secretary-Registrar, Arthur W. Falkinburg, 1045 Lucile Avenue, Atlanta.  
 Treasurer, William Alden, 710 Sycamore Street, Decatur.
- HAWAII—President, George R. Carter, Honolulu.  
 Secretary, Jared G. Smith, P. O. Box 3110, Honolulu.  
 Treasurer, Elmer T. Winant, Honolulu.
- IDAHO—President, Clinton H. Hartson, Empire Bldg., Boise.  
 Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, Frank G. Ensign, Boise.
- ILLINOIS—President, Harry G. Colson, 1st National Bank Building, Chicago.  
 Secretary, Louis A. Bowman, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago.  
 Treasurer, Henry R. Kent, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago.  
 Registrar, James G. Skinner, 10129 S. Wood Street, Chicago.
- INDIANA—President, Sidney S. Miller, 1351 Consolidated Bldg., Indianapolis.  
 Secretary-Treasurer, John F. Clearwaters, Crawfordsville.  
 Registrar, John D. Steele, 5th and Wabash Streets, Terre Haute.
- IOWA—President, Harold K. Bowen, 628 South 12th Street, Fort Dodge.  
 Secretary, George A. Jewett, Jewett Building, Des Moines.  
 Treasurer, W. E. Barrett, Valley National Bank, Des Moines.  
 Registrar, D. C. Mott, 628 37th Street.
- KANSAS—President, William E. Connelley, State Historical Society, Topeka.  
 Secretary-Treasurer, Homer Eiler, 1518 Grove Street, Topeka.  
 Treasurer, Pope W. Allen, 900 Fillmore Street, Topeka.
- KENTUCKY—President, Elbert S. Woosley, 413 W. Main Street, Louisville.  
 Secretary, Downey M. Gray, 315 Guthrie Street, Louisville.

- Treasurer, Norman M. Couty, 2109 Cherokee Pky., Louisville.  
 Registrar, Col. Ben La Bree, Federal Hill, Bardstown.
- LOUISIANA—President, George A. Treadwell, 919 Union Indemnity Bldg., New Orleans.  
 Secretary, Floyd Farrar L. & L. Globe Ins. Co., New Orleans.  
 Registrar, W. B. Griffin, New Orleans.  
 Treasurer, S. O. Landry, 339 Carondelet Street, New Orleans.
- MAINE—President, Convers E. Leach, 121 William Street, Portland.  
 Secretary, Willis B. Hall, 45 Exchange Street, Portland.  
 Treasurer, Henry T. Hooper, 238 Middle Street, Portland.  
 Registrar, Dr. Cecil P. Brown, 5 Deering Street, Portland.
- MARYLAND—President, Ernest J. Clark, 1043 Calvert Bldg., Baltimore.  
 Secretary, George Sadtler Robertson, 417 Park Bank Bldg., Baltimore.  
 Treasurer, Benson Blake, Jr., 301 Edgevale Road, Roland Park, Baltimore.  
 Registrar, Francis B. Culver, 1227 16th Street N. W., Washington, D. C.
- MASSACHUSETTS—President, Benjamin N. Johnson, Nahant Street, Lynn.  
 Secretary, Walter K. Watkins, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.  
 Treasurer, Lieut.-Col. Charles M. Green, 78 Marlboro Street, Boston.  
 Registrar, Willis D. Rich, Hingham.
- MICHIGAN—President, Rev. Joseph A. Vance, D. D., 45 Edmund Place, Detroit.  
 Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle, 1729 Ford Building, Detroit.  
 Treasurer, Frank G. Smith, First National Bank, Detroit.  
 Registrar, Clarence M. Burton, 121 Boston Blvd., W., Detroit.
- MINNESOTA—President, Frank W. Matson, R. R. and W. H. Comm., State Capitol, St. Paul.  
 Secretary, Albert R. Van Dyck, 832 National Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis.  
 Treasurer, E. St. Clair Snyder, 944 Plymouth Bldg., Minneapolis.  
 Registrar, Herbert C. Varney, 743 Iglehart Street, St. Paul.
- MISSISSIPPI—President, Calhoun Wilson, Greenwood.  
 Secretary, Robert Gates De Loach, Greenwood.  
 Registrar, James Durbin Morton Roe, Greenwood.  
 Treasurer, George Ash Wilson, Jr., Greenwood.
- MISSOURI—President, Casper S. Yost, 701 Globe-Democrat Bldg., St. Louis.  
 Secretary, Henry A. Chapin, 6435 Virginia Avenue, St. Louis.  
 Treasurer, Walter D. Dodd, 2740 Locust Street, St. Louis.  
 Registrar, Homer Hall, 1422 Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis.
- MONTANA—President, Wyllys A. Hedges, Lewistown.  
 Secretary-Treasurer, Leslie Sulgrove, Helena.  
 Registrar, W. Rush Burroughs, Helena.
- NEBRASKA—President, Nelson B. Updike, Updike Grain Co., Omaha.  
 Secretary-Registrar, Addison E. Sheldon, 1319 South 23d Street, Lincoln.  
 Treasurer, P. K. Slaymaker, 425 South 26th Street, Lincoln.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE—President, Charles A. Holden, 10 Occom Ridge, Hanover.  
 Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Henry H. Amsden, Concord.  
 Registrar, Louis P. Elkins, Concord.
- NEW JERSEY—President, Richard Hartshorne, 132 Park Street, East Orange.  
 Secretary, David L. Pierson, 33 Lombardy Street, Newark.  
 Treasurer, Isaac W. Faulks, 33 Lombardy Street, Newark.  
 Registrar, Edwin N. Hopson, Jr., R. F. D. 1, Ridgewood.
- NEW MEXICO—President, Francis C. Wilson, Santa Fe.  
 Secretary, Frank W. Graham, Albuquerque.  
 Treasurer, Orvil A. Matson, Albuquerque.  
 Registrar, Frank W. Clancy, Santa Fe.
- NEW YORK—President, Ganson Depew, Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo.  
 Secretary, Major Charles A. Du Bois, 154 Nassau Street, New York City.  
 Treasurer, James de la Montanye, 154 Nassau Street, New York City.  
 Registrar, Charles A. Hale, 154 Nassau Street, New York City.
- NORTH CAROLINA—Special Organizer for North and South Carolina, Major John F. Jones, Internal Revenue Office, Columbia, S. C.
- NORTH DAKOTA—President, John L. Bell, Bismarck.  
 Secretary-Registrar, Albert H. Yoder, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks.  
 Treasurer, Vine D. Lord, Cando.
- OHIO—President, Loren E. Souers, Canton.  
 Secretary-Registrar, Walters D. McKinney, P. O. Box 1056, Columbus.  
 Treasurer, Floyd G. Crandall, 2245 Putnam Street, Toledo.



- OKLAHOMA—President, Frank G. Brooks, 1624 West 21st Street, Oklahoma City.  
 Secretary, Gilbert Garretson, Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City.  
 Registrar, W. A. Jennings, 1612 N. Ellison St., Oklahoma City.  
 Registrar, Stewart Michell, 119½ West Main Street, Oklahoma City.
- OREGON—President, Robert E. Smith, Lumberman's Trust Co., Portland.  
 Secretary, Gentry W. Yates, 208 City Hall, Portland.  
 Treasurer, C. D. Tillson, Wilcox Bldg., Portland.  
 Registrar, A. F. Parker, Northwestern Bank Bldg., Portland.
- PENNSYLVANIA—President, John L. Walker, 1507 Union Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh.  
 Secretary, W. J. Askin, Jr., 602 Frick Building, Pittsburgh.  
 Treasurer, A. W. Wall, Farmers' Bank Building, Pittsburgh.  
 Registrar, J. Boyd Duff, Jr., 86 St. Nichols Building, Pittsburgh.
- RHODE ISLAND—President, Frederick W. Aldred, 25 Grotto Ave., Providence.  
 Secretary, Charles W. Lippitt, 300 President Avenue, Providence.  
 Treasurer, William L. Sweet, Box 1515, Providence.  
 Registrar, Edward K. Aldrich, Jr., 155 Brown Street, Providence.
- SOUTH CAROLINA—President, Major John F. Jones, Internal Revenue Office, Columbia.  
 Secretary-Treasurer, John W. Bell, Columbia.  
 Registrar, Harry Cantey, Columbia.
- SOUTH DAKOTA—President, Theodore M. Bailey, Sioux Falls.  
 Secretary-Registrar, T. W. Dwight, Sioux Falls.  
 Treasurer, B. H. Requa, Sioux Falls.
- TENNESSEE—President, Frederick W. Millsbaugh, Pullman Co., Nashville.  
 Secretary, Thomas A. Clarkson, 926 Broad Street, Nashville.  
 Treasurer, Hunter McDonald, Jr., Haymarket Square, Nashville.  
 Registrar, Laurence N. Polk, Haymarket Square, Nashville.
- TEXAS—President, S. P. Cochran, Box 119, Dallas.  
 Secretary-Treasurer, James C. Jones, P. O. Box 119, Dallas.  
 Registrar, Charles J. Maxwell, Dallas.
- UTAH—President, Elias A. Smith, Deseret Bank, Salt Lake City.  
 Secretary, Gordon Lines Hutchins, Dooly Bldg., Salt Lake City.  
 Treasurer, Lorenzo Richards, 62 S. Main Street, Salt Lake City.  
 Registrar, Chauncey P. Overfield, Dooly Bldg., Salt Lake City.
- VERMONT—President, Mortimer R. Proctor, Proctor.  
 Secretary-Historian, Walter H. Crockett, Burlington.  
 Treasurer, Clarence L. Smith, Burlington.  
 Registrar, H. L. Howard, Burlington.
- VIRGINIA—President, Major E. D. Hotchkiss, 7 East Franklin Street, Richmond.  
 Secretary-Treasurer, Charles M. Wallace, 702 Travelers' Bldg., Richmond.  
 Registrar, W. Mac. Jones, 702 Travelers' Bldg., Richmond.
- WASHINGTON—President, Henry J. Gorin, 322 Central Bldg., Seattle.  
 Secretary, Ira C. Brown, 810 Dexter Avenue, Seattle.  
 Registrar, Walter Burges Beals, County-City Bldg., Seattle.
- WEST VIRGINIA—President, Benjamin Bruce Burns, Park Hills, Huntington.  
 Secretary, Mathias W. Dugan, 511 11th Avenue, Huntington.  
 Treasurer, William A. Markell, Charleston.  
 Registrar, W. Guy Tetrick, Clarksburg.
- WISCONSIN—President, Harry C. McDermott, 394 Elmdale Court, Milwaukee.  
 Secretary, E. B. Heimstreet, Lake Mills.  
 Treasurer, William Stark Smith, 373 Lake Drive, Milwaukee.  
 Registrar, William W. Wight, 1020 Wells Bldg., Milwaukee.
- WYOMING—President, R. N. Matson, Cheyenne.  
 Secretary, James F. Seiler, 3201 Dey Street, Cheyenne.  
 Treasurer, Leslie A. Miller, Cheyenne.  
 Registrar, Claude M. Campbell, Cheyenne.

State Secretaries and others please note that copy for the next issue of the "Minute Man" MUST be in the hands of the Secretary General not later than November 20, 1927. Your co-operation is earnestly requested. Please note the new address, 1227 16th Street N. W., Washington, D. C.

## LOCAL CHAPTER OFFICERS

NOTE.—Because of the necessity of conserving space, the two executive officers, President and Secretary, only, are published.

## ALABAMA SOCIETY:

*Mooreville Chapter*, Mooreville—President, Henry W. Hill; Secretary, Frank T. Richardson.

## CALIFORNIA SOCIETY:

*Auburn Chapter*, Auburn—President, Paul Oehler, New Castle; Secretary, Hugh T. Dyer.  
*Los Angeles Chapter*, Los Angeles—President, Dr. S. D. Barnes, 516 Consolidated Realty Building; Secretary-Registrar, C. B. Hersey, 914 Rives-Strong Building.

*San Diego Chapter*, San Diego—President, Charles McN. Frost; Secretary, Hon. Allen H. Wright, City Hall.

*Alameda County Chapter*, Oakland—President, Charles S. Greene, 135 Kempton Avenue; Secretary, Thomas M. Earle, 1543 High Street, Alameda.

*San Francisco Chapter*, San Francisco—President, Comm. James A. Bull, 341 Montgomery Street; Secretary, John H. Wholley, Dollar Bldg., 311 California Street.

*Sacramento Chapter*, Sacramento—President, Rev. Sherman L. Devine, Westminster Church; Secretary, Charles A. Utley, 1209 38th Street.

*San Jose Chapter*, San Jose—President, Edwin G. Shoup, 962 South 8th Street; Secretary, Charles G. Gleason, 456 South 2nd Street.

*Peninsula Chapter*,

## COLORADO SOCIETY:

*Denver Chapter*, Denver—President, J. Wilfred Corr, 669 Marion Street; Secretary-Registrar, Edward W. Milligan, 2184 South St. Paul Street.

*Pueblo Chapter*, Pueblo—President, Sumner S. Pressey, 713 West 11th Street; Secretary, Wardner Williams, 450 Thatcher Building.

*Grand Junction Chapter*, Grand Junction—President, James H. Rankin, 1142 Main Street.

*Greeley Chapter*, Greeley—President, George E. Horne, 721 South 12th Street.

## CONNECTICUT SOCIETY:

*Gen. David Humphreys Branch No. 1*, New Haven—President, Dennis A. Blakeslee, 55 George Street; Secretary-Treasurer, George F. Burgess, P. O. Box 501.

*Captain John Couch Branch No. 2*, Meriden—

*Gen. Silliman Branch, No. 3*, Bridgeport—President, Harry H. Pritchard, 178 Pacific Street; Secretary, Frederick A. Doolittle, 533 Main Street.

*Gen. Israel Putnam Branch No. 4*, Norwich—President, Charles E. Chandler, 154 McKinley Avenue; Secretary-Treasurer, Henry F. Parker, 71 McKinley Avenue.

*Norwalk Branch, No. 5*, Norwalk—Secretary Charles A. Quintard.

*Nathan Hale Branch, No. 6*, New London—President, Carey Congdon, 36 Nathan Hale Street; Secretary, Elmer H. Spaulding, 330 State Street.

*Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch, No. 7*, Hartford—President, Dr. Frederic T. Murless, Jr., 43 Farmington Avenue; Secretary-Treasurer, Charles G. Stone, P. O. Box 847.

*Col. Elisha Sheldon Branch, No. 8*, Salisbury—President, Donald T. Warner; Secretary, Malcolm D. Rudd, Lakeville.

## FLORIDA SOCIETY:

*Jacksonville Chapter*, Jacksonville—President, Charles J. Williams, Jr., 1045 Riverside Drive; Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. Edgar L. Pennington, 315 Florida Avenue.

*Miami Chapter*, Miami—President, Guy V. Williams, Box 1014. (Inactive)

## ILLINOIS SOCIETY:

*Oak Park Chapter*, Oak Park—President, Frank A. Alden, 521 South Euclid Avenue; Secretary, Bernard D. Willis, 614 S. Kenilworth Avenue.

*George Rogers Clark Chapter*, Peoria—President, Charles W. La Porte, 146 Randolph Avenue; Secretary, Ernest East, 316 N. Douglas Street.

*Springfield Chapter*, Springfield—President, John M. Tipton, Masonic Temple; Secretary-Treasurer, Isaac R. Diller, 214½ South 6th Street.

*Urbana Chapter*, Urbana-Champaign—President, Prof. James B. Shaw, 645 Station A, Champaign; Secretary, Oliver W. van den Berg, 703 West Nevada Street, Urbana. (Inactive)

*Col. John Montgomery Chapter*, Rock Island County—President, Rev. J. E. Cummings, D. D., Milan; Secretary, Herbert P. Wilson, 401 20th Street, Moline.

*Evanston Chapter*, Evanston—President, Dwight S. Bobb, 1704 Hinman Avenue; Secretary, Lawrence G. Weaver, 1119 Maple Avenue.  
*Rockford Chapter*, Rockford—President, John A. Atwood; Secretary, Frank H. Hall, 1706 Sixth Street.

## INDIANA SOCIETY:

*John Morton Chapter*, Terre Haute—President, William W. Adamson, 1012 South 6th Street; Secretary, Richard P. Gillum, 63 Gilbert Avenue, Terre Haute.  
*Patrick Henry Chapter*, New Castle—President, Joseph A. Greenstreet; Secretary, Clarence H. Smith.

## IOWA SOCIETY:

*Ben Franklin Chapter*, Des Moines—President, James R. Martin, 5130 Shriver Avenue; Secretary, Gerald A. Jewett, 412 9th Street.  
*Washington Chapter*, Ames—President, Harry F. Brown, 1011 Kellogg Avenue; Secretary, J. A. Harvey, 816 9th Street.  
*Woodbury County Chapter*, Sioux City—President, Rev. Charles E. Snyder, 410 10th Street; Secretary, Guy J. Tomlinson, Davidson Bldg.  
*Lexington Chapter*, Keokuk—President, Rev. Frederick W. Long, 913 Blondeau Street; Secretary-Treasurer, L. Cook Reeves, 629½ Fulton Street.  
*Bunker Hill Chapter*, Waterloo—President, Burr G. Lichty; Secretary-Treasurer, H. W. Grout.  
*Valley Forge Chapter*, Nevada—President, Lake E. Davisson; Secretary-Treasurer, J. George Dean.  
*Paul Revere Chapter*, Clarion—President, T. W. Fatherson; Secretary, M. B. Miles.  
*Fort Dodge Chapter*, Fort Dodge—President, Hon. Edward McCall; Secretary, Albert Strong.

## KANSAS SOCIETY:

*Thomas Jefferson Chapter*, Topeka—President, Kelsey Petro, 1504 Jewell Avenue; Secretary, Warren W. Rutter, 830 N. Kansas Avenue.

## KENTUCKY SOCIETY:

*Bourbon Chapter*, No. 1, Paris—President, Hon. Charles A. McMillan; Secretary, Collier Dawes.

*Pike Chapter*, No. 2, Pikeville—President, John S. Cline; Secretary, Richard G. Wells.

## LOUISIANA SOCIETY:

*Galvez Chapter*, Shreveport—President, J. Fair Hardin; Secretary, A. E. Owens.

## MAINE SOCIETY:

*Old Falmouth Chapter*, Portland—President, Henry T. Hooper, 238 Middle Street; Secretary, Dr. Cecil P. Brown, 665 Congress Street.

## MARYLAND SOCIETY:

*Serg. Lawrence Everhart Chapter*, Frederick—President, Edward S. Delaplaine; Secretary, William R. De Lashmott.

## MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY:

*Old Salem Chapter*, Salem—President, William D. Chapple, 10 Summer Street; Secretary, Francis S. Beckford, 50 Federal Street, Boston.

*Boston Chapter*, Boston—President, T. Julien Silsby, 9 Ashburton Place; Secretary, Charles C. Littlefield, Box 2177.

*George Washington Chapter*, Springfield—President, Col. John F. Streeter, 55 Walnut Street; Secretary, Henry A. Booth, 310 Main Street.

*Old Middlesex Chapter*, Lowell—President, Charles E. Blaisdell, 4 Fernald Street; Secretary, Albert W. David, Box 815.

*Old Essex Chapter*, Lynn—President, Benjamin N. Johnson, 50 State Street, Boston; Secretary, Luther Atwood, 8 Sagamore Street, Lynn.

*Worcester Chapter*, Worcester—President, Walter E. Barnard, 15 Lancaster Street; Secretary, Frank Tupper, 31 Main Street.

*Berkshire County Chapter*, Pittsfield—North Adams—President, William B. Browne, North Adams; Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, William L. Root, 40 Oxford Street, Pittsfield.

*Malden Chapter*, Malden—President, Howard Fall, 15 Harnden Road; Secretary, Fletcher S. Hyde, 73 Sprague Street.

*Cambridge Chapter*, Cambridge—Secretary, Shephard Howland, 667 Green Street.

*Seth Pomeroy Chapter*, Northampton—President, Walter H. Hadley, Hatfield; Secretary, J. L. Harrison, Northampton.

*Roxbury Chapter*, Roxbury—President, George Hale Nutting, 53 State Street.

*Dukes County Chapter*, Edgartown—President, Hon. Everett Allen Davis, West Tisbury; Secretary, Abner L. Braley, 50 State Street, Boston.

*Francis Lewis Chapter*, Walpole—President, Isaac Newton Lewis; Secretary, F. Percyval Lewis, Winchester.

*New Bedford Chapter*, New Bedford—President, Arthur W. Forbes, 3 Clinton Place; Secretary-Treasurer, Edward Drake, P. O. Box 931.

*Brig. Gen. James Reed Chapter*, Fitchburg—President, Elmer A. Onthank, 34 Beacon Street; Secretary, William S. Putnam, 12 Taft Street.

*Old Colony Chapter*, Brockton—President, David W. Battles, 106 Main Street; Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Arthur L. Beals, 389 Main Street.

## MICHIGAN SOCIETY:

*Detroit Chapter*, Detroit—President, Charles S. McDonald, 140 Josephine Avenue; Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle, 1729 Ford Building.

*Kent Chapter*, Grand Rapids—President, Albert E. Driscoll, Federal Square Bldg.; Secretary, Lee W. Hutchins, 518 Academy Street.

*Washtenaw Chapter*, Ann Arbor—President, Dr. Wilbert B. Hinsdale; Secretary, Warren W. Florer.

*St. Clair Chapter*, Port Huron—President, Burt D. Cady; Secretary, William R. Chadwick.

*Lewanee Chapter*, Adrian—President, Joseph B. Carpenter; Secretary-Treasurer, W. Herbert Goff.

*Col. John Lansing Chapter*, Lansing—President, Glenn K. Stimson, Savoy Court; Secretary, Milton E. Osborn, Capital National Bank Bldg.

*Oakland Chapter*, Pontiac—Roy V. Barnes.

*Jackson Chapter*, Jackson—Horace W. Hardy, 809 Second Street.

## MINNESOTA SOCIETY:

*Minneapolis Chapter*, No. 1, Minneapolis—President, Dr. Ray F. Knight, 800 La Salle Bldg.; Secretary, Frank H. Kurtz, 527 Second Avenue.

*St. Paul Chapter*, No. 2, St. Paul—President, Earnest H. Davidson, 1882 Princeton Avenue; Secretary, Anson B. Jackson, Jr., 736 Lincoln Avenue.

*Duluth Chapter*, No. 3, Duluth—President, George H. Crosby; Secretary, F. H. Lounsberry.

*General Warren Chapter*, No. 4, Montevideo—President, Walter E. B. Dunlap; Secretary-Treasurer, Bert A. Whitmore.

## NEBRASKA SOCIETY:

*Lincoln Chapter*, Lincoln—President, Leon W. Chase, 1245 North 23rd Street; Secretary, Joel A. Piper, 1731 D Street.

*Omaha Chapter*, Omaha—President, John M. Banister, Bankers Reserve Life Bldg.; Secretary, George Rogers, 904 South 33rd Street.

*Fremont Chapter*, Fremont—President, Burnell Colson; Secretary, Frederick C. Laird.

## NEW JERSEY SOCIETY:

*Elizabethtown Chapter*, No. 1, Elizabeth—President, John K. Leeds, 17 Hazard Place; Secretary, Hugh Nelson, 120 Broad Street, Elizabeth.

*Orange Chapter*, No. 2 Orange—President, W. Frank Bower, 429 Main Street, East Orange; Secretary, Charles O. Hendrick, 56 S. Clinton Street, East Orange.

*Montclair Chapter*, No. 3, Montclair—President, Louis Sherwood, 188 Upper Mountain Avenue; Secretary, Samuel S. Hall, Jr., 17 Upper Mountain Avenue.

*Newark Chapter*, No. 4, Newark—President, Sylvester H. M. Agens, 94 Harrison Street, East Orange; Secretary, J. H. Huntington, 3rd, 34 Johnson Avenue.

*Monmouth Chapter*, No. 5, Asbury Park—President, Col. Philander Betts, 100 Tenth Avenue, Belmar; Secretary, Theodore W. Brewer, 907 Emory Street.

*Paramus Chapter*, No. 6, Ridgewood—President, F. Oscar Burk; Secretary, Edward L. McCarroll, Glen Rock.

*Morris County Chapter*, No. 7, Morristown—President, Edward H. Lum, Chatham; Secretary-Treasurer, Frederick B. Cobbett, Babbitt Building, Morristown.

*Passaic Valley Chapter*, No. 8, Sunmit—President, Robert W. Chastaney, 141 Beechwood Avenue; Secretary, Albert S. Morse, 50 Franklin Place.

*Washington Rock Chapter*, No. 9, Plainfield—President, Charles R. Banks, 122 Westervelt Avenue, W. Plainfield; Secretary, Charles M. Dolliver, Watchung Avenue.

*Second River Chapter*, No. 10, Belleville—President, David A. Clearman, 51 Rossmere Place; Secretary, Henry L. Dennison, 191 Union Avenue.

*West Fields Chapter*, No. 11, Westfield—President, Milton E. Loomis, 246 Sinclair place; Secretary, Harry A. Kniffen, 104 Euclid Avenue.

*Capt. Abraham Godwin Chapter*, No. 12, Paterson—President, Dr. Frank R. Sandt, 466 Park Avenue; Secretary, Edwin N. Hopson, Jr., R. F. D. No. 1, Ridgewood.



*South Jersey Chapter, No. 13, Haddonfield*—President, Edward S. Geehr, Wenonah, Philadelphia, Pa.; Secretary-Treasurer, Edward S. Glum, 154 Crayton Avenue.  
*Abraham Clark Chapter, No. 14, Roselle*—President, Oliver P. Schneeweiss; Secretary, Frederick Provost.

*Raritan Valley Chapter, New Brunswick*—President, Henry P. Schneeweiss; Secretary, Charles B. Carman.

#### EMPIRE STATE (NEW YORK) SOCIETY:

*New York City Chapter, New York*—President, Gen. Oliver P. Bridgman, 7 Wall Street; Secretary, Charles A. Hale, 154 Nassau Street.

*Buffalo Chapter, Buffalo*—President, Leslie J. Bennett, Austin Bldg.; Asst. Secretary, Sidney F. Lancot, 2289 Delaware Avenue.

*Rochester Chapter, Rochester*—President, Howard Van R. Palmer, 105 Rockingham Avenue; Secretary, G. Edward Coon, 299 Jefferson Avenue.

*Syracuse Chapter, Syracuse*—President, Franklin F. Moon, 612 Ostrom Avenue; Secretary, Nelson C. Brown, 122 Dorset Road.

*Genesee Chapter, Batavia*—President, Charles R. Loomis; Secretary, Daniel L. Wilkinson.

*Newburgh Chapter, Newburgh*—President, David W. Jagger, 44 Third Street; Secretary, J. Percy Hanford.

*Mohawk Valley Chapter, Herkimer*—President, Col. John W. Vrooman; Secretary, Hon. Franklin W. Christman.

*Col. Cornelius Van Dyck Chapter, Schenectady*—President, C. E. Bennett, 111 Regent Street; Secretary, Hanford H. Robison, 322 State Street.

*Painted Post Chapter, Corning*—President, Hon. Alanson B. Houghton.

*Huntington Chapter, Huntington*—President, John F. Wood; Secretary, Charles A. H. Willis.

*Newtown Battle Chapter, Elmira*—President, Harry N. Hoffman; Secretary, George C. MacGreevey, 960 West Water Street.

*Gansevoort-Willett Chapter, Rome*—President, Samuel H. Beach; Secretary, E. Huntington Etheridge, 702 N. Washington Street.

*Fort Johnstown Chapter, Johnstown*—President, Fayette E. Moyer; Secretary, Wolcott W. Ellsworth.

*Ticonderoga Chapter, Ticonderoga*—President, Edward C. D. Wiley; Secretary, William W. Jeffers.

#### NORTH DAKOTA SOCIETY:

*Grand Forks Chapter, Grand Forks*—President, Albert H. Yoder, University of North Dakota.

*George Washington Chapter, Fargo*—President, W. J. Clapp, 34 Broadway; Secretary-Treasurer, Harry F. Alsop, 102 South 4th Avenue.

*Ethan Allen Chapter, Valley City*—

#### OHIO SOCIETY:

*Western Reserve Society, Cleveland*—President, Harry H. Hoard, 230 Engineers' Bldg.; Secretary, Robert P. Boggis, 3171 Coleridge Road.

*Anthony Wayne Chapter, Toledo*—President, William E. Crabbs, 1455 Milburn Avenue; Secretary, N. E. Hutchins, 823 Ohio Bldg.

*Benjamin Franklin Chapter, Columbus*—President, W. H. Alexander; Secretary, Hugh Huntington, 16 E. Broad Street.

*Cincinnati Chapter, Cincinnati*—President, Dr. E. R. Booth, 601-3 Traction Building; Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. E. P. Whallon, 422 Elm Street.

*Richard Montgomery Chapter, Dayton*—President, William W. Neifert, 810 Savings and Trust Bldg.; Secretary-Treasurer, Miles S. Kuhns, 6 N. Main Street.

*Tarhe Chapter, Lancaster*—President, Adrian Fuller, R. F. D.; Secretary, Curtiss L. Berry.

*La Fayette Chapter, Akron*—President, H. B. Diefenbach, 361 Wooster Avenue; Secretary-Treasurer, Charles H. Stinaff, 840 George Boulevard.

*George Rogers Clark Chapter, Springfield*—President, Charles B. Zimmerman, 1 Zimmerman Building; Secretary, George H. Hess, 1417 Woodward Avenue.

*John Stark Chapter, Massillon-Canton*—President, Loren E. Souers, 1200 Harter Bldg., Canton; Secretary-Treasurer, Stanley H. Boyd, 1022 9th Street S. W.

*Gen. Francis Marion Chapter, Marion*—President, C. C. Fisher, 402 Mt. Vernon Avenue; Secretary-Treasurer, H. B. Cooper, 468 Delaware Avenue.

*Ethan Allen Chapter, Warren*—President, Fred Adams, 109 Porter Avenue; Secretary-Registrar, James J. Tyler, Packard Apts.

*Nathan Hale Chapter, Youngstown*—President, B. F. Wirt, Mahoning Bank Bldg.; Secretary-Registrar-Treasurer, J. J. Brant, 150 Woodland Avenue.  
*Olentangy Valley Chapter, Delaware*—(Inactive); Secretary, Capt. R. H. Kellogg, 170 W. Lincoln Avenue.

#### OKLAHOMA SOCIETY:

*Oklahoma City Chapter, Oklahoma City*—President, Hon. Robert M. Rainey, Supreme Court; Secretary, Joseph M. Thoburn.

*Tulsa Chapter, Tulsa*—President, John B. Meserve, 1008 Daniels Bldg.; Secretary-Treasurer, L. C. Murray, 218 Palace Bldg.

#### PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY:

*Philadelphia Chapter, Philadelphia*—President, Howell H. Van Blarcom, 17 Albemarle Rd., Lansdowne; Secretary, Jesse A. McIntire, 3562 North Eleventh Street.

*New Castle Chapter, New Castle*—President, W. J. Caldwell, 401 Park Avenue; Secretary, H. D. McGoun, 325 E. Lincoln Avenue.

*Shenango Chapter, Sharon*—President, C. H. Pearson; Secretary, Maurice L. Mitchell, P. O. Box 364.

*McKeesport Chapter, McKeesport*—President, Gilbert F. Myer, 2010 Jenny Lind Street; Secretary, Dr. Horace C. Cope, 721 Beech Street.

*Middletown Chapter, Middletown*—President, Robert P. Raymond, 227 Spring Street; Secretary, W. K. Lemon, Jr., 227 Spring Street.

*Johnstown Chapter, Johnstown*—President, ———; Secretary, George F. Moore, 809 Napoleon Street.

*New Bethlehem Chapter, New Bethlehem*—President, W. T. A. Craig, Andrews Theater Building; Secretary-Treasurer, Leslie R. Himes.

*Washington Chapter, Washington*—President, Samuel M. Pollock, 217 E. Bear Street; Secretary, James N. Doak, 142 Church Street.

*Ambridge Chapter, Ambridge*—President, George H. Kelley, 514 Park Road; Secretary, Kelison A. Helms, 532 Maplewood Avenue.

*Rocky Springs Chapter, Chambersburg*—President, Ethelbert D. Warfield; Secretary-Treasurer, Walter K. Thrush.

*Valley Forge Chapter, Bethlehem*—President, William S. Hutchinson, Bethlehem Fabricators Inc.; Secretary-Treasurer, Ivan W. Gangawer, Bethlehem Fabricators, Inc.

*Fort Necessity Chapter, Uniontown*—President, F. Edgar Hustead; Secretary, J. C. Whaley.

#### RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY:

*Bristol Chapter, Bristol*—President, Hezekiah Church Wardwell; Secretary, Joseph Franklin Farrally.

*Providence Chapter, Providence*—President, Frederick Dickman Carr, 49 Medway Street; Secretary, Arthur Preston Sumner, County Court.

*Pawtucket Chapter, Pawtucket*—President, Henry Clinton Dexter, Central Falls; Treasurer, Theodore Everett Dexter, Central Falls.

*Kent County Chapter*—President, Henry Greene Jackson, Riverpoint; Secretary, Elisha Waterman Bucklin, East Greenwich.

#### SOUTH CAROLINA SOCIETY:

*Thomas Taylor Chapter, Columbia*—President, Arthur W. Hamby, 1114 Henderson Street; Secretary-Treasurer, John W. Bell.

*Spartanburg Chapter, Spartanburg*—President, Thomas H. Gossett; Secretary, T. B. Butler, Jr.

*Greenville Chapter, Greenville*—President, Oscar K. Maudlin; Secretary, D. C. Durham.

*William Bratton Chapter, York*—President, J. G. Wardlaw; Secretary, Joseph E. Hart.

*Major Thomas Young Chapter, Union*—President, Richard P. Morgan; Secretary, B. F. Kennedy.

*Philomon Waters Chapter, Newberry*—President, Arthur Kibler; Secretary-Treasurer, John M. Kinard, Jr.

*John Laurens Chapter, Laurens*—President, Hon. Richard C. Watts; Secretary, James W. Dunklin.

*Pickens Chapter, Pickens*—President, Hon. Thomas J. Mauldin; Secretary-Treasurer, Frank McFall.

*John Booth Chapter, Barnwell*—President, Harry D. Calhoun.

#### TENNESSEE SOCIETY:

*Memphis Chapter, Memphis*—President, Frank M. Gilliland, Union & Planters Bank Bldg.; Secretary-Treasurer, Wesley E. Patton, 1830 Autumn Avenue.

*Andrew Jackson Chapter, Nashville*—President, Reau E. Folk, 2200 Elliston Place; Secretary, Joseph W. Horn, Hornsprings.



*Watonga Association Chapter*, Johnson City—President, William R. Pouder, 607 E. Watauga Avenue; Secretary, Robert R. Miller.  
*Roane County Chapter*, Harriman—Organizing President, Allen R. Davis (incomplete).  
*John Sevier Chapter*, Chattanooga—President, G. F. Meehan, Ross-Meehan Foundry Co.; Secretary-Registrar, Willard Keen, 338 Volunteer Bldg.  
*Isaac Shelby Chapter*, Humboldt—President, George S. Lannom; Secretary, James M. Senter.

## TEXAS SOCIETY:

*Galveston Chapter*, Galveston—President, Robert W. Humphreys, U. S. Customs Office; Secretary, Walter S. Mayer, 1404 39th Street.

## VIRGINIA SOCIETY:

*Norfolk Chapter*, Norfolk—President, George J. Parke, 812 Stockley Gardens; Secretary, J. A. Swingley, P. O. Box 1013.  
*Richmond Chapter*, Richmond—President, William J. Payne, 1014 Park Avenue; Secretary, Charles M. Wallace, 702 Travelers Bldg.  
*Thomas Nelson Jr., Chapter*, The Va. Peninsula—President, Dr. Julian A. C. Chandler, William & Mary College, Williamsburg; Secretary, George H. Ross, Jr., Newport News.

## WASHINGTON SOCIETY:

*Seattle Chapter*, Seattle—President, Maj. Ira C. Brown, 810 Dexter Avenue; Secretary, Clarence L. Gere, 812 Lowman Bldg.  
*Spokane Chapter*, Spokane—President, Henry M. Hart, Lewis & Clark High School; Secretary, John W. Bell, Jr., 201 Empire State Building.  
*Alexander Hamilton Chapter*, Tacoma—President, Levenworth Kershaw, 410 North I Street; Secretary-Registrar, Henry G. Rowland, 302 Equitable Building.  
*Gov. Isaac Ingalls Stevens Chapter*, Olympia—President, George N. Talcott; Secretary, Jesse M. Hitt, 309 West 15th Street.  
*Hoquiam Chapter*, Hoquiam—President, Fred T. Dean, 2421 Sumner Avenue; Secretary, Josiah O. Stearns, 505 Tenth Street.  
*Yakima Chapter*, Yakima—President, Robert B. Milroy, Federal Bldg.; Secretary, William W. De Vaux, Masonic Temple.  
*Mount Vernon Chapter*, Mount Vernon—President, Howard H. Allen, 302 North 6th Street; Secretary-Treasurer, Allen R. Moore.

## WEST VIRGINIA SOCIETY:

*George Rogers Clark Chapter*, No. 1, Clarksburg—President, W. Guy Tetrick.  
*Andrew Lewis Chapter*, No. 2, Huntington—President, Charles W. Thornburg; Secretary, W. D. Le Sage.

## ADDITIONAL NATIONAL COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

## Committee on Observance of George Washington's 200th Birthday, 1932

MAJOR ELMER DELAS HOTCHKISS, *Chairman*, 702 Travelers Building, Richmond, Va.  
 ROBERT LECKY, JR., *Secretary*, 201 Mutual Building, Richmond, Va.

## Representing thirteen original States:

Connecticut—George S. Godard  
 Delaware—Rt. Rev. Philip Cook  
 Georgia—Hon. Wm. M. Francis  
 Massachusetts—Hon. Benjamin N. Johnson  
 Maryland—Hon. Ernest J. Clark  
 New Hampshire—Dr. Henry H. Amsden  
 New York—Hon. Ganson Depew  
 New Jersey—Frederic de G. Hahn  
 North Carolina—Prof. Elisha Kent Kane

Pennsylvania—Hon. Wm. J. Askin, Jr.  
 Rhode Island—Hon. Chas. W. Lippitt  
 South Carolina—Maj. John F. Jones  
 Virginia—Dr. J. A. C. Chandler

## General:

California—Howard C. Rowley  
 Indiana—Hon. Sidney S. Miller  
 Illinois—Harry G. Colson  
 Kentucky—Hon. Edward S. Jouett  
 Ohio—Hon. W. L. Mattoon  
 District of Columbia—Kenneth S. Wales  
 Tennessee—W. H. Washington  
 Utah—George Albert Smith  
 Also all Presidents of State Societies.

## National Committee on Teaching of American History

GEO. S. GODARD,  
 State Librarian, Hartford, Chairman  
 DR. J. A. CHANDLER,  
 President, William & Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia  
 Member of the Idaho Society, Superintendent of Federal Prisons, Washington, D. C.

ELMER N. WENTWORTH,  
 Past President-General, Des Moines, Iowa  
 DR. JOHN LEONARD HILL,  
 Nashville, Tennessee  
 ALBERT H. CONNER,  
 Washington, D. C.

## National Publicity Committee

Delegates have been appointed by the following States:

MAJOR HENRY O. ALESHIRE,  
 President, West Virginia Chamber of Commerce  
 GRIFFITH BONNER, Topeka, Kansas  
 ALBERT W. CUMMINS,  
 Editor, Wilmington Morning News, Wilmington, Delaware  
 EDWARD S. DELAPLAINE,  
 President, Sergeant Lawrence Evenhart Chapter, Frederick, Maryland  
 COMPATRIOT ROBERT G. DIECK, Portland, Oregon  
 REV. JOSEPH F. FOLSOM, Newark, New Jersey  
 GILBERT I. GARRESTON,  
 State Secretary, Oklahoma Society, Oklahoma  
 C. B. GILLESPIE,  
 Vice-President and Editor, Houston Chronicle, Houston, Texas  
 ROBERT S. HENRY, Nashville, Tennessee  
 H. W. HILL,

President of the Mooresville Chapter, S.A.R., Mooresville, Alabama  
 CLARENCE H. HOWELL, of the "Press," Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
 THOMAS J. DE LA HUNT, Channelton, Ohio  
 PERCY BRADFORD HUNTING,  
 County-City Building, Seattle, Washington  
 HON. MILES S. KUHN, Dayton, Ohio  
 S. O. LANDRY, New Orleans, Louisiana  
 DR. NELSON MERCER, Richmond, Virginia  
 W. A. MILLER, District of Columbia  
 EDWARD W. MILLIGAN, Denver, Colorado  
 EARNEST C. NEWTON, care of Democrat Printing and Lithographing Co., Arkansas  
 H. A. SMITH  
 Publisher St. Johnsbury Caledonian, St. Johnsbury, Vermont  
 THOMAS H. SYLVESTER, Brooklyn, New York  
 W. D. VILLARS, St. Paul, Minnesota  
 J. D. WATSON, Atlanta, Georgia  
 ELMER M. WENTWORTH, Past President General, Des Moines, Iowa  
 CASPER S. YOST,  
 Editor, St. Louis Globe, St. Louis, Missouri

## THE PRESIDENT GENERAL'S MESSAGE

## Compatriots:

At last, after years of anticipation, our hopes have been realized, and on August 26, 1927, title was taken to a home of our own, the former Norman Williams Mansion, at 1227 Sixteenth Street Northwest, Washington, D. C., which is now known as the National Headquarters of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Notwithstanding the fact it is heavily mortgaged and entails large payments of interest, we have great reason to be proud of our new home. While there will be considerable expense in operating the building, yet, when the indebtedness shall have been paid and the contemplated endowment obtained, the running expenses of the property should entail no extra expense to this Society. In fact, some economies will be made, for the Registrar General, Francis B. Culver, of Washington, D. C., in the Hill Building, removed his office on October 1, thus saving a yearly rental of \$1,500. Our genial Secretary and Mrs. Steele, having removed from Buffalo, are now living in the new Headquarters and are in charge of the property, under direct supervision of the Executive Committee. It is also planned to have an Assistant Treasurer General's office in this building.

Likewise, much routine of the President General's office will be conducted there. By taking an evening train from New London, I can be at my desk in the Headquarters Building at eight the next morning. Much of the long delay in the issuance of certificates of membership can be overcome, for the certificates can be signed at the Headquarters and forwarded direct to the several State Societies, without first traveling over long distances in our country to obtain the signatures of the three National Officers required to sign them: the President General,

Secretary General, and Registrar General. Instead of the Secretary General and Registrar General corresponding nearly every day, they can confer and their mail be sent out by one typist. The above are only a few of the many changes contemplated for efficiency and economy.

I believe that the acquisition of our new home and the necessary effort to pay for it will be an incentive to our members, and no doubt will result in a largely increased membership. It will strengthen our work in all departments and furnish the proper machinery for assisting our committees and societies in promoting the patriotic and educational work for which we are organized. Let's complete our subscriptions for the property during 1928. *It can be done*, provided we give Chairman Baker and his committee hearty support with financial assistance.

On June 30, 1927, Director General F. W. Millspaugh was appointed by me as "Director of Statistics." Already he has compiled some very interesting figures, which are helpful in analyzing our growth in membership. He has prepared records covering all the States and districts, but in this connection I will quote only the total of our National Society.

Membership March 31, 1921.....	16,708
New members admitted.....	9,096
	25,804
Membership March 31, 1927.....	19,324
Gross loss in six years.....	6,480
Net gain in six years.....	2,616

Many members drop out in some localities after the first year or two, as they find little to interest them, but the greatest loss comes from unpaid dues, showing, as Compatriot Millspaugh says, the need of "Reinstating committees." The usual average loss by death is inevitable.

The activities of this organization are conducted chiefly through committees, and I have been much gratified during the past four months to notice the interest and devotion exemplified by the chairmen of committees. Our National Vice-Presidents General and the Presidents of State Societies also have important responsibilities, accompanied with great opportunities. If, with sufficient reason, a compatriot holding one of these offices finds it impossible to give attention to the work of this National Society, he should appoint an assistant to attend to the correspondence and other important matters.

The President General and Mrs. Rogers start on their coast-to-coast trip from their home in New London, Connecticut, October 16, arriving at the National Headquarters in Washington, D. C., for the fall meeting of the Executive Committee the 18th; attending the banquet of the Maryland Society, in Baltimore, the 19th; then leaving for Ohio, Indiana, Chicago, Minneapolis, Iowa, Colorado, Utah, Idaho, Oregon, Washington, and California. The return trip will be via New Orleans and Florida.

In addition to statistical information of this great patriotic organization of ours, it will be very helpful to the Chief Executive, in the early part of his administration, to visit the field, becoming more intimately acquainted with his fellow-compatriots and surveying local conditions. I would like to visit every State Society Headquarters, but, of course, that is impossible. I anticipate the trip with pleasure. It is taken entirely in the interests of the National Society, S. A. R., with special emphasis on the importance of permanent National Head-

quarters. Upon my return I hope to use the information and experience for the further upbuilding of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

ERNEST E. ROGERS,

President General, 605 Pequot Avenue, New London, Connecticut.

### SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS

**PLEASE NOTE**—The new address of the Secretary General and the Registrar General is now 1227 16th Street N. W., Washington, D. C., where both officers are now established, the Headquarters Building of the National Society.

A request is made for suggestions concerning a suitable name for our new Headquarters Building in Washington. Shall we call it "National Headquarters" or some other name?

MR. STATE SECRETARY—Have you adopted the suggestion of the meeting of Secretaries at the National Congress at Richmond, on Tuesday, May 17, about listing your telephone number under "Sons of the American Revolution" in your local telephone book?

State Secretaries are requested, in preparing demit blanks, to provide the *new* address of the compatriot being transferred. A new form of blank is now provided, *requiring* this information.

ATTENTION IS CALLED to the list of chapter officers—Presidents and Secretaries—published in this issue of THE MINUTE MAN. This roster is compiled and printed annually, and requests for correct lists of chapter officers went out early in the summer. In several cases, direct requests for this information have been made repeatedly of State or chapter officers with *no response*. If the information here printed is in any case not correct or not complete, please place the blame where it is due.

THIS IS THE TIME for all State and chapter organizations to appoint their committees on GOOD CITIZENSHIP MEDALS. The "Plan" should be presented to the pupils thus early in the school year in order that they may truly strive to win the medals throughout the entire school year. If anyone is unfamiliar with the Good Citizenship Medal Award Plan, please inquire of the Secretary General, 1227 16th Street N. W., Washington, D. C.

The idea has been advanced that historical patriotism would be encouraged if all National and State Officers and so many compatriots as possible would use the United States postage stamps of the commemorative issues, especially those commemorative of the Sesquicentennial events. These stamps may be obtained in nearly all the post offices upon inquiry and should be furnished later upon request.



ATTENTION OF STATE AND CHAPTER OFFICERS IS CALLED to the fact that names of supplementary ancestors engrossed on certificates of membership are charged for at the rate of 50 cents each for any over the original claim. This is a fixed charge and has been in effect since the present plan of presenting each new member with the large certificate has been in order, namely, since October 1, 1924. By referring to THE MINUTE MAN for October, 1924, the authorization for this and the Report of the "Certificate Committee" will be found. This statement is made because it has come to the attention of the Secretary General recently, from several sources, that State officers seem to be unfamiliar with this provision. All new members should be told of this and the charges anticipated, as extra ancestors' names are automatically placed upon the new certificate if filed at the time of application.

A considerable number of copies of certain issues of the old *Official Bulletin* and THE MINUTE MAN are in stock at the office of the Secretary General, as follows: October, December, 1922, Vol. XVII, 3; March, 1923, Vol. XVII, 4; June, October, December, 1923, Vol. XVIII, 1, 2, 3; June, 1925, Vol. XX, 1; October, December, 1926, Vol. XXI, 3, 4.

Any State Society, chapter, or compatriot desiring copies of these issues or quantities of them may secure one or a number of copies on receipt of postage to cover carrying charges, plus a nominal fee for packing and shipping. Many membership committees find past issues of the magazine good propaganda with which to interest prospective members. Please inquire of the Secretary General, 1227 16th Street N. W., Washington, D. C.

A limited number of copies of back numbers of the S. A. R. Year Book (not published since 1920) for the following years—1913, 1914, 1916—may be had by sending thirty cents for postage to the Registrar General, 1227 16th Street N. W.

Copies of the *Official Bulletin* for the early years of its publication are very much desired at the office of the Society in Washington, and any compatriot willing to contribute such copies will be doing a much-appreciated favor. Issues up to 1912 are very scarce and it is hoped this appeal will provide a small surplus. There is an especial call for the issue of December, 1906.

The Secretary General is very much in need of some extra copies of the October, 1925, MINUTE MAN and will appreciate receiving any that may be spared.

Changes of address, to insure the receipt of THE MINUTE MAN, should be sent to the *Secretary General*. Please send both old and new addresses. Such changes take time for completion, and it is therefore important that they be sent fully a month before each issue of THE MINUTE MAN to insure receipt of current issue. Note new address, 1227 16th Street N. W., Washington, D. C.

#### PROMINENT 150th ANNIVERSARIES BEFORE 1928

October 4—Battle of Germantown, Pennsylvania.

October 7-17—Battle of Saratoga and surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga.

October 22—Battle of Red Bank, on Delaware River.

December 19—Washington and his army enter Valley Forge for winter encampment.

#### MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

Held at the Residence of the President General, New London, Connecticut, August 6, 1927

Present: Hon. Ernest E. Rogers, President General, presiding; Directors General Henry F. Baker, of Maryland; Wilbert H. Barrett, of Michigan; Harry F. Brewer, of New Jersey; Ganson Depew, of New York; Frank B. Steele, Secretary General.

There were also present, as guests, George S. Godard, President of the Connecticut Society; Frederick W. Aldred, President of the Rhode Island Society; J. Monroe Holland, Treasurer of the National Headquarters Committee; Clark Belden, chairman of the National Committee on Publicity; Herbert H. White and Frederick A. Doolittle, of the Connecticut Society.

The meeting was called to order by the President General, and upon motion of Mr. Brewer, the minutes of the meeting held on May 18, 1927, as printed in the June MINUTE MAN were approved.

Mr. Barrett moved that the courtesy of the floor be extended to all of the visiting compatriots. The motion was adopted.

The President General presented several invitations to hold the fall meeting of the Executive Committee—Minneapolis, Detroit, and Washington.

Mr. Baker moved that the fall meeting be held in Washington, D. C., provided nothing should arise to prevent. The motion was adopted.

The matter of a field secretary was discussed, and it was moved by Mr. Barrett that the matter of employing a field secretary be left to the President General, and he be authorized to take a mail vote if necessary. The motion was adopted.

The President General presented the matter of a registration fee for future meetings of the Congress, and after a full discussion of this important matter it was moved by Mr. Baker that a registration fee of five dollars be charged for each delegate, alternate, or guest attending the National Congress. The motion was adopted.

Mr. Brewer moved that notice of this motion imposing a registration fee be sent to each State President. The motion was adopted.

Upon discussion, it was decided that the Executive Committee would act upon invitations for the 1928 Congress at its October meeting.

The President General presented a letter from Past President General Thruston, in reference to the history of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Sons of the Revolution and other matters relating to the two societies.

It was moved by Mr. Depew that a committee consisting of Past President General Thruston, Past President General Louis Annin Ames, and Mr. George S. Godard, be appointed for the purpose of publishing a booklet giving in brief a history of the founding of the two organizations, the Sons of the American Revolution and the Sons of the Revolution, and setting forth the essential differences that exist today in their organization and qualifications for membership. The motion was adopted.

As this meeting of the Executive Committee was called primarily to consider the matter of the National Headquarters in Washington, consideration of the several matters referred to the Executive Committee by the Congress and the Board of Trustees was postponed until the fall meeting, to be held in October.

Director General Henry F. Baker, chairman of the Headquarters Committee,



then reported that the special committee named at the last meeting of the Executive Committee to execute the contract for the purchase of the proposed National Headquarters Building and pay the first installment on the purchase price thereof had carried out these details, and that the contract for sale was properly signed, and that the initial payment of \$5,000 had been duly made.

Thereupon it was moved by Mr. Brewer that the action of the committee be, and is hereby, approved, and that this special committee be discharged. The motion was adopted.

It was moved by Mr. Brewer that the action of Mr. Baker and Mr. Holland in paying over the first \$5,000 as initial payment be approved. The motion was adopted.

Mr. Baker then read his formal report, which was, upon motion, received and approved. The report follows:

AUGUST 6, 1927.

HON. ERNEST E. ROGERS, *President General, Sons of the American Revolution.*

DEAR MR. ROGERS: I beg to report as follows in respect to the situation pertaining to the National Headquarters project:

As you know, this project was unanimously approved by the Congress held at Philadelphia in June, 1926. Due to the absence from the country of two members of our committee, plans for the campaign could not be formulated until early in 1927. The first step determined upon was to acquaint the membership with the project by letters and pamphlets, sent each member by first-class mail. This was done twice—first in February and again in April, just prior to the Richmond meeting. Thus every member of the Society was made familiar with the proposition.

The Presidents of State Societies were requested to write their members, asking them to carefully consider the project as presented by the committee. The Vice-Presidents General were asked to communicate with the Presidents of State Societies in their respective districts and urge their co-operation with the committee. The Past Presidents General and all National Officers were requested to communicate with their friends in the Society, urging their cooperation and thus lend their great influence. The purpose of these communications was not to solicit funds primarily, but to lay the foundation for a complete understanding of the proposition.

The members of the Advisory Committee, composed of Past Presidents General, Vice-Presidents General, and Presidents of State Societies were given an outline of the tentative plans for the conduct of the campaign and their suggestion and criticisms sought.

Through the publicity given as herein described, the membership generally were well advised on the subject before the Congress convened at Richmond. At the Richmond Congress pamphlets describing the project were distributed among the delegates.

As many had suggested the advisability of having some definite property presented for consideration, an option was obtained on the Norman Williams mansion, 1227 16th Street N. W., Washington, D. C., at the price of \$145,000, including furniture, rugs and hangings, this option to expire upon the adjournment of the Congress.

Throughout the sessions of this convention photographs and plans of the building and grounds were on display. During the afternoon of the second day of the convention the question of National Headquarters was thoroughly discussed and opportunity given for a free expression of opinion, both as to the project itself and the property under consideration. The result of this deliberation was that your committee were instructed, without a dissenting voice, to proceed to acquire this property.

At the meeting of the Executive Committee held immediately following the adjournment of Congress a resolution was unanimously adopted providing for a committee, composed of the President General, Judge Josiah A. Van Orsdel, and

the chairman of the Campaign Committee, with authority and under instruction to enter into a formal contract to purchase the property. Pursuant to this resolution, the contract was executed by Ernest J. Clark, Vice-President General; Judge Van Orsdel, and myself and \$5,000 was paid as part of the first installment of \$25,000, the balance \$20,000, to be paid on or before August 26, 1927, when title would be given.

Recently your committee has mailed to each and every member of the Society a pamphlet containing pictures of the building, a description of the property, and reasons for establishing National Headquarters. Accompanying this pamphlet was a personal letter of your chairman, urging prompt action in order that sufficient funds might be in hand with which to complete the first installment of \$25,000 before August 26.

In addition to these communications, your committee submitted a tentative plan of campaign to all Presidents of State Societies, in effect as follows:

First. The said Presidents to send letters to all their members urging prompt compliance with the committee's request.

Second. To appoint committees of the State Societies and chapters to conduct the campaign and subcommittees to personally see the members.

Third. To concentrate on those who might make a substantial contribution before beginning a general campaign among the members.

Fourth. After the list was exhausted, to make a general drive on a *per capita* basis.

We distinctly stated that each Society would be permitted to plan and conduct its campaign in any manner its committee might decide upon.

From reports received, your committee are convinced that the project is meeting with general favor. Considering the vacation season, when so many are away, the response has been encouraging. We are now of the opinion that the necessary funds will be in hand in time to complete the first installment by August 26.

The committee created by the Executive Committee to execute the contract, having performed its function, should be discharged.

Your campaign committee was appointed for the exclusive purpose of raising the funds. Therefore, when funds are available to complete the first installment, the Executive Committee should assume the duty and responsibility of completing the contract and the arrangement of all details connected with the acquirement of the property and the management thereof.

Several suggestions have been received relative to the future conduct of the campaign, which I will discuss verbally with you, the Executive Committee, and the Advisory Committee with the view of getting the best thought on the subject.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY F. BAKER,

*Chairman, National Headquarters Campaign Committee.*

After a full and thorough discussion of the several matters brought out in the report of Mr. Baker, it was moved by Mr. Barrett that, in view of the proffer made by certain compatriots to make temporary loans with which to meet the payment due August 26, 1927, on the property purchased, therefore be it

*Resolved*, That authority be, and hereby is, delegated to the National Headquarters Committee to receive such loans as shall be necessary for the purpose mentioned and to repay such loans from the first funds received. The motion was adopted.

Mr. Brewer moved that the Headquarters Committee be, and is hereby, authorized to negotiate temporary loans for the purpose of raising funds in anticipation of subsequent subscriptions and to repay the same as and when funds are available. The motion was adopted.

Mr. Barrett moved that the selection of Mr. J. M. Holland as treasurer of the Headquarters Committee be approved and ratified, and that the chairman of said committee and treasurer be authorized to sign jointly checks for the disbursement of funds coming into the hands of this committee relative to its work in connection with the purchase of the national Headquarters Building. The motion was adopted.

It was moved by Mr. Depew that the chairman and treasurer of the Headquarters Committee be placed under \$25,000 bonds, premiums to be paid out of the funds received. The motion was adopted.

It was moved by Mr. Barrett that the President General be, and he hereby is, empowered to designate the Executive Committee of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution as trustees to take title to the property now contracted for and to maintain and manage the same as National Headquarters. The motion was adopted.

It was moved by Mr. Brewer that a committee of five be appointed by the President General to revise the National Constitution and By-Laws and report the recommendations in such time that the necessary amendments may be presented to the forthcoming Congress for action. The motion was adopted.

NOTE.—Because of certain provisions of the Constitution and By-Laws, it was thought advisable by the members of the Executive Committee to have the property contracted for as National Headquarters taken in the name of the Trustee until such time as it can properly be transferred to the Society.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. STEELE,  
*Secretary General.*

#### RECEPTION AT THE HOME OF THE PRESIDENT GENERAL

A most charming reception was given by President General and Mrs. Rogers at their beautiful home, facing the sound, in New London, on Friday, August 5, the day before the meeting of the National Executive Committee, and to which the members of the committee were invited. The reception was given in honor of Mrs. Alfred Brosseau, President General of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the members of the Executive Committee and other officers of the National Society, S. A. R.

It is difficult to describe this delightful affair, as only those who were present could appreciate the beautiful surroundings and the warm hospitality of the hosts. The day was perfect and the five hundred or more guests that attended divided their time between the spacious home and the lovely grounds.

The State of Connecticut has been signally honored during the past year in patriotic circles, for in the receiving line in the beautiful drawing room were not only President General Rogers, of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and his charming wife, but also Mrs. Alfred J. Brosseau, President General of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and Mrs. John L. Buel, the National President of the Society of Founders and Patriots of America and formerly State Regent of the Connecticut D. A. R. and Vice-President General of the National Society, D. A. R. All of these heads of our great patriotic societies were from the State of Connecticut. It was a unique and interesting coincidence. In the reception line were also Mrs. George Maynard Minor, Honorary President General of the National Society, D. A. R.; Mrs. Charles H. Bissell, Vice-President General, D. A. R., of Connecticut; Mr. Henry F. Baker and Mr. Harry F. Brewer, Directors General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; Frank B. Steele, Secretary General, S. A. R.; Miss Katherine Nettleton, State Regent of Connecticut, D. A. R.; Mr. George S. Goddard, President Connecticut Society, S. A. R.; Mr. J. Monroe Holland, Treasurer, National Headquarters Committee, S. A. R.

#### NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS AT WASHINGTON NOW FUNCTIONING

Beginning October 1, 1927, the Secretary General and the Registrar General of the National Society have been carrying on the work of the Society at the new Headquarters in Washington, and by the time this issue of the MINUTE MAN is in the hands of the compatriots practically all of the executive business of the Sons of the American Revolution will be centered in this fine building in the Capital City.

Following the adoption of the unanimous resolution of the Congress, held at Richmond, Virginia, in May, the Committee on National Headquarters, under the chairmanship of Mr. Henry F. Baker, of Baltimore, carried out the instruction given at that time, and on August 26 the transfer of the property was made, and this splendid building is now held for the advancement of the work of our great organization.

Perhaps a short description of how the building will be used by the officers now established therein will be interesting to the compatriots.

Secretary General Steele will use the library on the ground floor for the work of his office. This room is at the left of the main entrance hall and is seen at once upon entering the front door. This room is ample for the work of the Secretary, for the present at least, but when the Society grows and develops as it is felt it will, there will be other rooms available for expansion.

The Registrar General will occupy the third floor front, where there are two large and well lighted rooms. Here will be kept all the genealogical and other records of the Society in fireproof boxes. In these rooms, too, will be at least part of the working library of the Society, and it is hoped in a very short time that this library will grow and become a large and valuable collection of historical and genealogical books. It is urged at this time that members in every part of our country from time to time contribute books that can be used for the work of the Society.

At the present time the Secretary General and Mrs. Steele are occupying the apartments on the fourth floor, and, as Washington is the mecca to which all good Americans bend their steps at some time or other, a most cordial invitation is extended to compatriots who are visiting Washington to call and inspect the beautiful new Headquarters. From reports received from those who have been in charge of the building during the past few months, there is no doubt but that this invitation will be acted upon by our compatriots, for it is understood that hardly a day passes but one or more visitors have called at the new home of the Society. Nothing but the most enthusiastic comments have been heard from all who have seen the new building, and it is felt that if members will see this center of the work and how it is being carried on, they will be enthusiastic supporters of the campaign for the funds to complete the purchase of this headquarters, and it will be but a short time before we will follow the remarkable example of our sister Society and have a headquarters in Washington that will be not only the pride of our compatriots everywhere, but will materially assist in the growth and development of the Sons of the American Revolution and make it more powerful and effective in this land of ours, which is so in need of the spirit that lives and moves and has its being in our great organization.



### KIND WORDS FOR THE MINUTE MAN

MY DEAR MR. MILLSAUGH: It is always a pleasure to read *THE MINUTE MAN* of the Sons of the American Revolution. I have become so interested in the activities of your Society through reading its pages that its quarterly arrival is eagerly anticipated.

There is so much of interest, so much of valuable information to be found within its pages, and it is gratifying to learn of the steady growth and splendid achievements of your Society.

My interest in your official publication is a very warm, sisterly one; for, as National Chairman of the *D. A. R. Magazine*, I am heartily in sympathy with your endeavor to disseminate information concerning your Society. Our purposes of being are the same, just as the objects of our Societies are identical.

I therefore wish you success in your hopes and ambitions, and that the future of your *MINUTE MAN* may be as bright as that which we are hoping for the *D. A. R. Magazine*.

Cordially yours,

(MRS. JULIUS) MAY E. TALMADGE,  
National Chairman, *D. A. R. Magazine*.

Athens, Ga.

"WAYLONA," COOKSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA.

DEAR MR. STEELE: I am very grateful to you in giving me the opportunity to keep in touch with the past year's work of your great organization through the official bulletin of the S. A. R.

I also wish to congratulate the members of the S. A. R. upon having secured a home, or Headquarters, in our capital city.

With personal good wishes, believe me always with appreciation to be

Faithfully yours,

LORA HAINES COOK  
(MRS. ANTHONY WAYNE COOK),  
Honorary President General,  
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

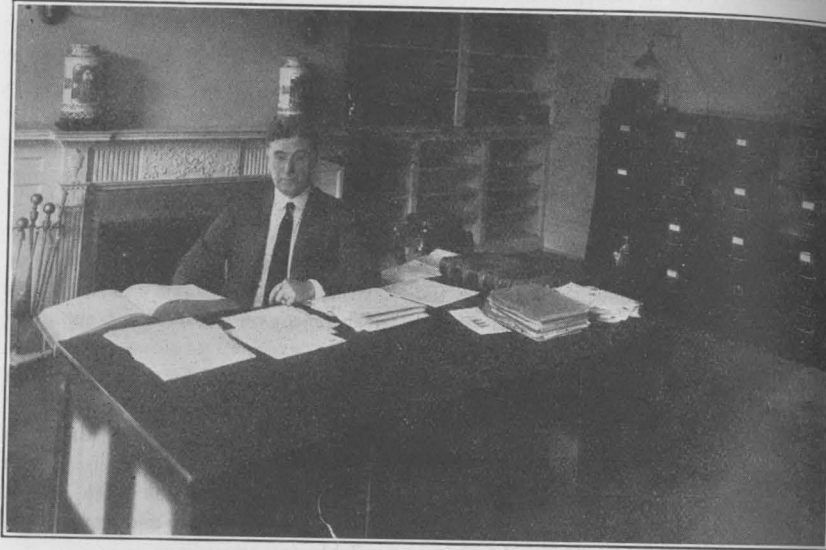
August 24, 1927.

### THE CHAIRMAN SPEAKS

I am expressing my deep appreciation to the large number of compatriots of the societies and chapters who responded so enthusiastically and helpfully to the suggested plans for the observance of the 140th anniversary of Constitution Day. It was indeed gratifying to receive the large number of encouraging letters from presidents, chairmen of committees, and others telling of the arrangements made in their respective localities for the observance of this most eventful anniversary in the life of our Republic.

The spirit manifested augurs well, I am sure, for the progressive, energetic forward movement of our Society; and, now that the season of vacationing is over and our patriotic work is under way, there ought to be a continuance of the splendid interest and general participation in all the work of the Society by every compatriot.

DAVID L. PIERSON,  
Chairman of Committee on Observance of Constitution Day.



THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE



THE SECRETARY GENERAL'S OFFICE



**FAREWELL DINNER TO THE SECRETARY OF THE BUFFALO CHAPTER**

For approximately twenty-five years Secretary General Frank B. Steele has been the Secretary of the Buffalo Chapter, Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and in recognition of his long service and the fact that he is now leaving Buffalo to take up his duties in Washington, the Buffalo Chapter, on September 23, tendered him a most delightful dinner at the Buffalo Club, in that city.

More than fifty friends and members of the chapter were present to bid Mr. Steele good-bye and God-speed in his new work. The President of the chapter, Mr. Leslie J. Bennett, presided and called upon many of the guests, old friends in the organization, to say a word of appreciation for the work that had been accomplished by the Secretary during these years of constant attention to his duty.

Captain Hamilton Ward, a former President of the Buffalo Chapter, spoke of the distinct loss that Mr. Steele's leaving would be, not only to the chapter, but to the city. President Ganson Depew, of the Empire State Society, spoke of the long years of devotion to the chapter by Mr. Steele, and at the conclusion of his address presented Mr. Steele with a beautiful white gold watch in recognition by the Buffalo Chapter of the service of the Secretary. Secretary Steele was taken completely by surprise and for a moment was unable to find words to adequately thank the chapter for this splendid gift, but managed to show his appreciation of this most thoughtful remembrance. Mr. Steele then told of one of the first dinners he had attended in this room, when the Buffalo Chapter said good-bye to the famous 13th United States Regular Infantry, which covered itself with glory at the famous battle of San Juan Hill, in Cuba, in the Spanish-American War, in 1898.

Major, afterwards General, William A. Auman, who was considered by many writers to be the real hero of San Juan, was present that night, and afterwards was elected an honorary member of the Buffalo Chapter. Mr. Steele also recalled the two National Congresses which were held in Buffalo, in 1908 and 1921, both of which were most successful. He closed by urging the members of Buffalo Chapter to be steadfast in their allegiance not only to the chapter, but to the State Society, and especially to the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, which was entering upon a new and definite plan for growth and accomplishment.

Many other friends of Mr. Steele spoke feelingly of the work and devotion of Compatriot Steele, among those being Past President Charles F. Adams, Registrar William A. Galpin, Ross Graves, Vice-President William E. Otto, the only charter member present; Raymond F. Brown, Past President Daniel F. Potter, and others.



Washington, as chairman of the Constitutional Convention, was remembered by the Sons of the American Revolution in exercises at the Hall of Fame

## THE SOCIETY'S ROSETTE

Hon. Archie Lee Talbot, of Lewiston, Maine, Past President of the Maine Society and author of the Tricolors—Blue, White, Buff—writes *THE MINUTE MAN* relative to the rosette of the Sons of the American Revolution Society as follows:

FRANK B. STEELE,

*Secretary General, National Society S. A. R., 183 St. James Place,  
Buffalo, New York.*

DEAR COMPATRIOT: Have carefully read the June *MINUTE MAN*, and we are glad to know that our beloved Society of the S. A. R. has able compatriots in the important committees who are not swept off their feet by hasty action of compatriots without careful examination of questions of vital importance. "Considerable debate was had with respect to the adoption of a more nearly permanent insignia or recognition button in place of or in connection with the present silk rosette" (page 44), which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions (page 48), and by said committee referred to the Executive Committee "with request for serious consideration, with power." We can see that this is prompted by the desire to have a metal button that will not soil easily.

This movement shows that the nature of the S. A. R. Society is not fully understood as it should be. A metal button is a service button, worn only by those who have been actually in military or naval service in war—the Grand Army of the Republic, the Spanish-American War, and the American Legion in the Great War. Our Society of the S. A. R. is a hereditary Society. The first in America is the Society of the Cincinnati, founded by Washington and his generals, embracing commissioned officers only. A silk rosette was adopted, the same as the European hereditary societies. The Order of the Loyal Legion, composed of commissioned officers of the War for the Union, has a silk rosette distinguishing actual service of the first class and hereditary membership of the second class. The Order of Foreign Wars has a silk rosette. No European hereditary order would wear a metal button.

The Society of the S. A. R. is in the same high class and has a handsome silk rosette. It soils easily, but no more than the silk rosette of other hereditary societies and orders. We have never heard a member of the Loyal Legion complain that the silk rosette soils easily. It is usually worn when one is wearing their best clothes. It was my practice, in the days when active in the work of the Society, to have two rosettes—one for daily use and one fresh and bright for special occasions. Personally we could never wear a metal button of a hereditary society, for it would violate the laws and usages of heraldic and hereditary societies. One "recognition" rosette is all that should be adopted, and that one the silk rosette we now have. A change requires an amendment of the By-Laws, which are all right as they are.

We have given much thought and study of the laws of heraldic and hereditary societies and would like very much to have this communication reported in the October *MINUTE MAN*.

Sincerely and fraternally yours,

ARCHIE LEE TALBOT.

## OLD FORT NIAGARA

At the recent dinner of the American Bar Association held in Buffalo, New York, Hon. John Lord O'Brian, who is a student of the history and development of the Niagara frontier, said, in describing Old Fort Niagara, that it played a most important part in the history of this country and the attainment of civil and religious liberty.

For more than a century and a half the struggle of France and Great Britain for supremacy in this frontier country had been waged with unceasing vigor and bitterness. The desire for the acquisition of this fertile territory and the profitable trading in furs with the Indians was the aim of both of these nations, and in this particular part of the frontier the French had made the most substantial progress.

The site where the old fort now stands was one of the crucial, strategic points of the contest and was the key to the trade with the Indians and the explorations of the early French. Situated at the mouth of the Niagara River, where it empties into beautiful Lake Ontario, it commanded the route to the west. Three centuries ago it marked the point of contact of the first French missionaries with the Neuter Nation of Indians, and here began the civilization of the unknown West. Twenty-odd years later the famous Iroquois annihilated the Neuters and, using the site of the old fort and the surrounding countryside as a capital and meeting ground, set up a type of civilized government and civilization that, had it been allowed to develop, would have approached that of the ancient Aztecs, the archeologists tell us.

The first fortification on the site of the present fort was built by La Salle, the French explorer, in 1679, and was called "Fort Conti." The work of building was directed by de la Motte Lussiere, who had come to Canada with La Salle the preceding year. One year later this fort was burned through the negligence of the sergeant and men in charge; nothing but the magazine was left standing.

The site remained unfortified until 1687, when Marquis de Nonville, Governor General of Canada, built a fort which carried his name. It was a timber stockade of four bastions; was built in three days; occupied for eleven months by a garrison which dwindled from 100 men to a dozen, who were saved from starvation and death from the dread disease, scurvy, by the timely arrival of friendly Miamis. It was finally abandoned on September 15, 1688.

The next fort, the one now standing, was built by the French under orders of the Governor General of New France, General de Vaudriell. The engineer, Jaspard De Lery, selected the site and drew the plans of the first permanent Fort Niagara. (It is interesting to know that photographs of these original plans were obtained from the French Government by Frank Severance, of the Old Fort Niagara Association and Secretary of the Buffalo Historical Society, and are now in the hands of the U. S. Government engineers in charge of the restoration.) Engineer De Lery got his stone from Lewiston Heights and his timber from the forest west of the river to build the castle. Some of the cut stone was brought across the lake from Kingston. This was completed in 1727.

The French held the post until 1759, when it was surrendered to the English under command of Sir William Johnson. It was during the last defense under the famous Captain Pouchot that the French first established the fortification to the eastward, with two bastions and a curtain wall, apparently on about the same lines as those since maintained. On July 25, 1759, French power on the Niagara frontier came to an end.

During the Revolutionary War the fort was held by the British and was not



surrendered to the United States until 1789 or thereabouts. During the War of 1812 the post was taken by the British and the Niagara frontier was laid waste. By the Treaty of Ghent, signed in 1815, the Americans obtained possession and the Stars and Stripes have since that time floated over Fort Niagara.

For many years it has been the earnest wish of those interested in the history of this remarkable old fort to have it preserved and restored to the original plans. The late Hon. Peter A. Porter and others were most active in trying to interest the Government in this project, but it was only after the persistent efforts of a group of men known as the Youngstown Men's Club, led by Mr. W. W. Kincaid, that a definite accomplishment was achieved. A few years ago there were appropriated sufficient funds to strengthen the sea wall where Lake Ontario was undermining the north end of the structure. Then an appropriation was made by Congress about a year ago toward restoring Fort Marion, in South Carolina, and this old fort.

Under the direction of a most competent Government expert, Mr. Adams, this work has been going on during the present year, and the results have been not only remarkable, but to the observer most fascinating.

Using the plans unearthed by Dr. Frank Severance, many features that have been lost to the world have been discovered. Probably the most interesting was the old well, that had been covered for nearly a century and a half, about which there was a tradition or legend to the effect that two spies had been thrown into this deep well after their heads were severed, and that their spirits came forth at midnight to protest. The Severance plans showed the well, and when those in charge of the work dug down under the stone flooring, there it was, twenty-five feet deep, with clear and pure water. The most authentic story is that when the British took the fort, in 1759, they thought the well had been poisoned by the French, and had had it sealed up. But here it is, and now it has been built up and is a source of wonder and awe to the thousands of tourists who have visited the castle this past summer.



SHOWING WORK OF RESTORATION

Then there is the trading room, where the French traders bartered with the Indians for the rich furs, and at the door of which there has been found the remarkably secure method of literally barring the door to intruders. The walls are some two feet thick, and in opening up this old door, which the plans showed was there, a wide opening lined with timber was found, into which the massive bar was thrust, which held the door in place against any attempts to break it open.



A RARE DISCOVERY AT OLD FORT NIAGARA (See Text)

Early in the summer, while a workman was pounding a brace for a window in a small room, a large sheet of old surface plaster fell to the ground, and then was made a most remarkable discovery. There, on the surface of the underlying plaster, were scratched the names of some ten or fifteen Frenchmen, with the dates 1741, 1742, 1743, and others equally early; and then, on the other walls of this room, after removing the whitewash and plaster, many other names were found. To all

intents and purposes, this was a guard or detention room for refractory soldiers and, as seems to be the custom to this day, they left their marks on the wall.

The old powder magazine is there, and those in charge hope to find a supposed underground passage to the lake, and evidences of this are now coming to light.

To assist the Government in its work, there has been formed the Old Fort Niagara Association, Inc., composed of representatives of all the patriotic and historical organizations of the Niagara frontier from Lake Erie to Lake Ontario, and this Society is working unceasingly to foster the interest in this historic place, so that it can be preserved for future generations. Secretary General Frank B. Steele, of the Sons of the American Revolution, is Vice-President, in charge of membership, of the Old Fort Niagara Association. It is hoped to have the ground upon which this old fort and the surrounding buildings, which are nearly as old, set aside by the Government for a park and museum. That this is most desirable is shown by the thousands of people who now visit this beautiful spot, where the great Niagara flows into Lake Ontario.

Because of its importance in the French and Indian War, it was stormed and captured by Sir William Johnson, and has been considered by historians as one of the three decisive vantage points which, when taken, changed the whole history of this continent. Old Fort Niagara, Ticonderoga or Crown Point, and Quebec, taken by the English, brought to this land the constitutional government of Britain rather than the imperialism of France.

#### STAFFORD HILL MEMORIAL—1765-1927

The dedication on Independence Day of the memorial erected in honor of Col. Joab Stafford and the early Massachusetts settlers from Rhode Island, who are described on the monument as the Founders and Patriots of New Providence, was the consummation of a most remarkable patriotic and civic achievement on the part of the people of Berkshire County, inspired and led by Berkshire County Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The late Governor Long once said of Stafford Hill (New Providence) that it was the only deserted village in Massachusetts. Not a vestige remains of the once prosperous community. The outstanding fact is that Stafford Hill and what is now Cheshire sent over 150 enlisted men to the Battle of Bennington, and that from Berkshire County as a whole over 500 volunteers went out to participate in that critical battle. Historians generally recognize the immeasurable contribution thus made by western Massachusetts to the cause of the colonists, not only in this pivotal battle, but throughout the Revolutionary War; and many careful writers expressly assert that the Berkshire troops did much to turn the tide and save the day at Bennington. It has been long felt in western Massachusetts that there has been no adequate visible memorial of these contributions to the winning of the Revolutionary struggle.

The design, construction, and dedication of the Stafford Hill Memorial to signalize these important historic events will always reflect great credit on western Massachusetts and upon the numerous organizations of Berkshire County which participated therein, including the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Masonic Fraternity, the Baptist Church, and many others. The chief honor in all this, however, fairly belongs to our own Berkshire County Chapter and its devoted officers and members, who conceived the importance and historical pro-



STAFFORD HILL MEMORIAL, CHESHIRE, MASS.  
Showing tomb of Col. Joab Stafford in the center of the tower

priety of the memorial, and then by their enthusiasm inspired and by more than a year of persistent effort accomplished the fulfilment of their aim.

Compatriots William B. Browne, President of the Berkshire County Chapter; William L. Root, its Secretary and Treasurer; Eugene B. Bowen, chairman of Committee of Arrangements, and the many others who contributed to the success of the undertaking, cannot be too highly praised for their unflinching devotion and self-dedication to the completion of this well-deserved and appropriate memorial.

The dedicatory exercises were in all respects impressive and appropriate. United States Senator Gillett was the orator of the day; Governor Weeks, of Vermont, was personally present and took part in the exercises. Speaker John C. Hull, of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, was present and spoke as the representative of Governor Fuller. The actual service or ritual of dedication of the memorial was participated in by Ernest E. Rogers, President General of our National Society; Benjamin N. Johnson, President of the Massachusetts Society, and by representatives of the Connecticut and Vermont Societies, and many of the officials prominently connected with the Sesquicentennial Celebration of the Battle of Bennington, observed August 16.

The memorial itself, adequate in dimensions and beautiful and dignified in design, stands upon the noble hill named for Colonel Stafford, about three miles from the present Cheshire village and once the site of the thriving New Provi-



dence of Revolutionary days. From this hill one has a commanding view of the surrounding country, including majestic Greylock. The memorial can, therefore, be seen from many directions and from a considerable distance.

It was not at all singular that prior to the services of dedication President General Rogers should have said to Mr. Eugene B. Bowen, chairman of the Committee of Arrangements, that no chapter of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution had in recent years any achievement to its credit more worthy of honor and distinction than the construction and dedication by the Berkshire County Chapter of this Stafford Hill Memorial.

#### **PRESIDENT GENERAL ROGERS' ADDRESS AT STAFFORD HILL, MASS., JULY 4, 1927**

*Mr. President, Berkshire County Sons of the American Revolution:*

When the centennials of events of the American Revolution were celebrated, commencing at Lexington and Concord, in 1875, and ending at Yorktown, in 1881, a renewed spirit of patriotism swept over these United States. The outcome of these celebrations was the formation of many patriotic organizations, among them the great National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in 1889.

Fifty years later the sesquicentennials of these important events are being held, commencing again at Lexington and Concord. Today another worthy sesquicentennial is being observed by the Berkshire County Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, at Stafford Hill, in memory of the bravery, patriotism, and the self-sacrifice of your noble ancestors. The results of these sesquicentennial events in many instances are the placing of important memorials. I have come here to congratulate the Berkshire County Chapter upon placing so prominent, appropriate, and worthy memorial tower. The combination of this superb memorial and these noteworthy exercises probably has not been surpassed by any local chapter.

One of the objects named in the Constitution of our National Society is "to perpetuate the memory of the men who by their services or sacrifices during the War of the American Revolution achieved the independence of the American people"; which purpose you are today fulfilling by rearing this memorial. In my opinion, the history of the American Revolution should not be taught simply from its social and economic viewpoints, but reference should be made to the personal deeds and the spirit of patriotism exhibited by those who fought for liberty. The erection of this memorial will, in a visible form, teach for all time what these brave men did.

The principles established by the founders of our country are constantly being assailed, and now is the time when true patriotism should be fostered, when American institutions should be maintained and the Constitution of these United States revered.

Mr. Rogers then presented insignia to three members of the chapter—William B. Browne, President; Eugene B. Bowen, Vice-President, and Newton C. Bond, architect of the memorial—for their faithful service to the Sons of the American Revolution.

Mr. Rogers said, in closing, that, so far as he knew, no local chapter in the country had carried out a more expensive or more worthy work than had this Berkshire County Chapter.

#### **GEORGE WASHINGTON DONE IN ROUGE**

By MATTHEW PAGE ANDREWS

Some time back Mr. Rupert Hughes, in speaking before the Sons of the American Revolution, took the occasion to cast aspersions upon the name and fame of the Father of his Country; whereupon he was warmly rebuked by the presiding officer. This rebuke, together with subsequent criticism from the Daughters of the American Revolution, appears to have incited Mr. Hughes to write a book to establish his thesis.

It would seem that volumes prepared by, with, or for a purpose should be disqualified as entries in the historical catalog. Unhappily, however, the list of disqualifications on this score may be so extended that the disqualified volumes would leave the others in a minority! Some are written with a view to eulogizing an individual, a country, a cause, a State, or a section, while others seek to adduce the opposite by way of detraction or in a spirit of sheer opposition.

So let us be fair and reasonable with the "still-vex't" Rupert, who has slipped out of his accustomed field in order to show us (somewhat in the order of his own expressions) that Washington was awkward; equivocal on occasion, weak-voiced; that he had almost white eyes; was a terrible speller; an assassin (with a few extenuating circumstances); the poorest example that could be chosen as a model of filial obedience; a past-master of gambling, drinking, and flirtation; a hound for gossip; that he was whipped by the English language from youth to death; was actuated by adventurous, mercenary, and immediate motives; in fact, that he suffered shame and ridicule at home, infamy and contempt abroad.

Incidentally, the author calls his work "a biography," despite the fact that it treats only the earlier and less distinguished half of Washington's career. While, in the opinion of the writer, he is distinctly unfair to his subject, these comments in limited compass may likewise be unfair to the author; for, in the early chapters, Mr. Hughes capably presents many little-known matters of considerable importance; and at this stage he does his work after the best fashion of the most erudite historians. He asserts that these aspersions, in frequent repetition, tend to clarify the atmosphere and make Washington loom up before us "bigger and better" than before. Also, be it said, he often praises Washington, at times very highly. To be fair, therefore, we should, perhaps, repeat a number of the phrases of Rupertorial approval, even though some be a trifle sarcastic, as when he rejoices that George outgrew his alleged habit of sticking to the truth. Since space forbids the analysis of all these charges, we may confine ourselves to the one Mr. Hughes has most emphasized, the one around which the purpose of his book appears to revolve.

Unhappily, in the latter part of his work, the author seems to have become weary in historical well-doing, namely, in combining the results of extensive research with a pleasing presentation or style; so that subsequently the book becomes scrappy, if not positively dull in spots, not unlike the "annalists" which the novelists so often condemn as "dry as dust." Hence Mr. Hughes closes his "biography" shortly after he has reached (and passed) his climax, viz., the publication and discussion of George Washington's letter to Sally Fairfax, written subsequently to the formal announcement of his engagement to Martha Dandridge Custis. For this momentous disclosure and the extensive exegesis based upon it, Mr. Hughes prepares us with scores of *insinuandoes*—one needs to invent a word to describe expressions that so constantly hint of scandalous revelations—as certain of the settlers on the Chesapeake reduced heresy to an absurdity by the

use of the term *heredulous*. Just so, Mr. Hughes' analysis of the situation seems too funny for words—that is, the ones we ordinarily use.

After diligently perusing several hundred pages, this particular reader could no longer stand the suspense of so lengthy a series of intimations, insinuations, innuendoes, iterated and reiterated; so he skipped a chapter to lay bare the shocking denouement, to find that the long-expected mountain was scarcely a mole-hill. By no possible chance could the most unsophisticated scandal-seeker get a "kick" out of what is evidently less than half of 1 per cent moonshine! But to proceed in more orderly fashion to prepare for the same finale, viewed in the light of common sense and some little acquaintance with social customs:

History tells us of the youth of high-school age who made such accurate surveys beyond the Blue Ridge that they cannot be bettered by experienced surveyors of modern times, with their improved instruments. Mr. Hughes not only reviews this evidence, but admits it. Anxious, however, to establish his thesis that George was an early failure, he tells us at the same time, and at very much greater length, that George was "jilted" outrageously by half a dozen sweethearts. In other words, he exaggerates into unwittingly ridiculous prominence the startling discovery that in the first half of the nineteenth century the same things happened to this youth that have happened to thousands of other boys then and since, except, perhaps, in the more Puritanical communities, where the sexes were sedulously separated until the time when the young man was formally prepared, through the medium of a lengthly speaking tube, to address the object of his fixed and generally final attention.

Thus a good romanticist has turned historian for a moment to tell us solemnly that the juvenile George was tortured dreadfully by what the commentator calls his "pathetic hankering after the companionship of women"; but who, he says or intimates, was incontinently rejected by dozens of them.

Why all this humorless distress about George? A much more diverting and imaginative tale of agonized cub devotion may be found in the adolescent novels of Booth Tarkington. In any event, George appears to have got some satisfaction out of his earliest epistolary efforts; for he is found writing poetic, and hence more or less inconsequential, effusions in somewhat the same words to different girls at very nearly the same time. Yet this recent commentator, with two others almost equally absurd, assumes that, only a few years later, George was utterly crushed over another alleged heart failure. This one, they say, is proved by his fervent reply to the letter of the lady herself. On the contrary, common sense and a reasonable knowledge of the persiflage of polite society would lead us to conclude that Mrs. Fairfax had *jestingly* rallied Colonel Washington for deserting her in favor of Martha. Here it seems that George did, perchance, take a lady's humorous reference to sentimental associations altogether too seriously. He felt called upon gallantly to respond in terms of *eternal regret*, much after the fashion of the expressions of his salad days. Yet have we not known of stupid masculine creatures doing the same thing in our own day and generation? They often think the dear demonstrative creatures are even more sentimental than they are themselves. Again, what man accused by woman of being something of a devil of a fellow has not been more or less gratified with this eternally subtle compliment?

These profound deductions by the "biographer" in question, coupled with dark insinuations appearing every now and then throughout the preceding pages, are all intended to indicate the approach of a frightful scandal; in fact, it is frequently intimated that George was almost, or wanted to be—perhaps he was, really—a home breaker, since the lady who thus rallied Colonel Washington was at that very time Mrs. Fairfax.

The fearful record is underscored, thrice repeated, and otherwise expounded and emphasized. It seems that George himself, as Martha's announced fiance, wrote of "*a thousand tender passages that I could wish to obliterate till I was bid to revive them.*" Thus did the father of his country fall for a bit of feminine banter. But not nearly so heavily as his biographer; for the latter, looking for scandal and determined to interpret it, is deceived twice—first by the lady and then by the correspondence.

A thousand such passages! Think of it—or of them, if you prefer! Such is the cerebration of three such commentators. At least one of these should be an impartial critic of sounder judgment. The other two appear to be related to the lady, and for that reason are doubtless partial to the idea that she was able to smash to everlasting smithereens the open heart of the mighty Washington; so that all the excellent Martha had left was something less than a lot of un-mendable fragments.

On the other hand, may it not be pertinent to observe that, in matters of sentiment, plain, ordinary numbers would never do. Suppose, in his gallant reply, George had recalled only a mere *dozen*, or even a *hundred*, "tender passages." True, as he says in his letter, *he had never thought of mentioning any before she had suggested them.* In any case, any figures short of "a thousand" would have been worse than a previous mistake, when the youthful George wrote to one hope of his frightfully susceptible temperament to the effect that he was somewhat compensated for the absence of her dear self *by the presence and amiable qualities, which he undertook to describe*, of another young lady immediately at hand.

Hence we may now rejoice in a brand-new 90 per cent sentimental portrait of Washington, done, not in gun, but in boudoir powder, with a bit of rouge and a lip-stick thrown in. Nevertheless, *if not taken too seriously*, it is preferable to a wooden bust on a mid-Victorian mantelpiece.

We do not want to perpetuate the effeminized or the Puritanical idea of Washington; but the original tendency to overdignify has now given place, in some quarters, to the unwarranted detraction of those who want to use the name of Washington for special purposes. Possibly their idea is to excuse their own weaknesses on the peculiar shortcomings of the age in which we live. It is well, therefore, to bear in mind that no one can point to any figure in the Revolutionary period who was big enough, able enough, and unselfish enough to have filled the place of Washington and have brought the War of the Revolution to a successful conclusion; or who could, by virtue of a powerful personality, have guided the course of the Republic during the critical years of its infancy. Perhaps these commentators admit all this; but, if we follow their methods, we may see the greatness of the man only through the underbrush of their faultfindings.

The President General presents each new member of the Society with an "American's Creed Card," with a personal letter of greeting. This is in line with the precedent established by Past President General Barrett during his administration in presenting each member with the American's Creed *Book*. The chairman of the Committee on Publication of this unique production, Mr. Matthew Page Andrews, writes: "The enclosure would be unique, and certainly no society ever offered the Republic or any other nation a contribution so unusual. It is altogether, from start to finish, a production of the S. A. R., through Messrs. Chapin, Preston, William Tyler Page, and myself. I don't think this fact is realized by the S. A. R. generally."



### THE BENNINGTON SESQUICENTENNIAL

The celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Battle of Bennington, on August 13, 14, and 15, was one of the most notable of the many sesquicentennials which this year has so far seen.

The Vermont Society, Sons of the American Revolution, took a most prominent part in all the exercises, Secretary Walter H. Crockett, of Burlington, being a member of the Sesquicentennial Commissions, both State and National.

On Sunday, August 14, religious services were held by the 172d Infantry, Vermont National Guard, on the monument grounds in Old Bennington, and there were special historic services in all the churches.

On Monday morning, August 15, members of the Vermont Society attended the dedication of a marker on the site of the residence of James Breckenridge, known as the "Birthplace of Vermont," directed by the Bennington Chapter, D. A. R. Following this dedication a bronze tablet was erected by the Vermont Society, Sons of the American Revolution, marking the site of the house in which Lieut.-Col. Friedrich Baum, the British commander, died after suffering a mortal wound in the Battle of Bennington. Members of the D. A. R. organization united with members of our Society in attending these exercises.

President Mortimer R. Proctor presided, and the address on the use of the German troops in the Revolution was delivered by Walter H. Crockett, Secretary of the Vermont Society. The address probably will be printed in the near future, in the yearbook to be issued by the Vermont Society.

Late on Monday afternoon another marker was erected on the site of the first encampment of General Stark, which was presented by the State of New Hampshire, and the address was given by Governor Spaulding, of that State. On Tuesday morning, August 16, the Massachusetts and Connecticut Societies, S. A. R., united in dedicating the marker, near the site of the residence of Col. Seth Warner, at North Bennington. President General Rogers, of the National Society; President George S. Godard, of the Connecticut Society, and President Benjamin N. Johnson, of the Massachusetts Society, participated in the exercises. Exercises were also held on the Bennington Battlefield, situated in the town of Hoosic, New York. A marker was dedicated and Governors Weeks, of Vermont, and Spaulding, of New Hampshire, were present. Memorial wreaths were placed on and around the marker by representatives of various States and by numerous patriotic organizations.

Another most interesting item of the celebration on Monday was the parade of Bennington's schoolboys and girls. This parade was a beautiful and inspiring sight, especially on the village green, where the procession halted, and a marker, the gift of the boys and girls of Bennington, was dedicated on the site of Bennington's first schoolhouse.

On Tuesday afternoon, following a military parade, exercises were held in front of Bennington Battle Monument in Bennington. The principal address was deliv-

ered by Justice Frank L. Fish, of the Vermont Supreme Court, a former President of the Vermont Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Remarks were made by Governor Weeks, of Vermont; Governor Spaulding, of New Hampshire; Speaker Hull, of Massachusetts, and representatives of the Governors of Maine, Rhode Island, and Connecticut. The Historical Pageant, presented on Monday and Tuesday, was participated in by nearly a thousand persons and was a brilliant and successful presentation of historical events which preceded the Revolution and involved the intense controversy between the States of New Hampshire and New York as to control over the territory and settlers afterward constituting the new and independent State of Vermont.

### DEFEAT OF BURGOPYNE CAMPAIGN

The culmination of New York's Sesquicentennial occurred during this summer and fall with the commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the defeat of the Burgoyne campaign in 1777, which resulted in the surrender of Burgoyne and his army on October 17 and turned the tide of the American Revolution toward independence and victory. It brought recognition, money, men, and ships from friendly European powers. It put a new spirit in the hearts of the patriots and enabled them to create a new nation and to usher in a new era in world history. This campaign occurred on New York soil, its battles were fought largely by New York men, and its defeat was a New York triumph. The whole world recognizes the defeat of Burgoyne as one of the most decisive events in the history of nations.

Appropriately, therefore, New York State observed on October 8 the sesquicentennial of the defeat of the Burgoyne campaign on a grand scale and in a manner that was both dignified and educationally impressive. Other States in the Union, all of which have descendants whose sires fought at Saratoga, were invited to participate as guests.

On October 19, 1927, the 150th anniversary of the battles of Saratoga and the surrender of Burgoyne were memorialized by dignified and educational exercises, consisting of addresses, excursions over the battlefield, the dedication of the battlefield as a memorial park, music, and a stirring historic pageant in the evening. This was Governors' Day and all the governors of the Nation were invited to be present as the guests of the Empire State. Governors whose troops fought in the Burgoyne campaign made addresses in dedicating the battlefield as a historic park. The representatives of the foreign powers who participated in this battle were present.

The pageant, which was participated in by more than one thousand people and witnessed by probably one hundred thousand, was one of the most impressive and magnificent ever given in the State of New York. It was written by Mrs. John G. Wickser, of Buffalo, New York, who also wrote the pageant for Fort Stanwix.

## AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP

## Extract from the Report of the Committee

(Presented at the meeting of the American Bar Association, Buffalo, New York, August 31 and September 1 and 2, 1927.)

*To the American Bar Association:*

The first Committee on American Citizenship, established as a special committee of the Association in 1922 and made a standing committee in 1924, set for its purpose and the object of its work "to re-establish the Constitution in the hearts and minds of the people." This committee has adhered single-mindedly to this object. There have been many requests and many temptations to engage in other forms of citizenship work, all of which we have put aside. "To re-establish the Constitution in the hearts and minds of the people" is a sufficiently large task.

To that end we have devoted our efforts to securing the continued observance of the national holidays, to celebrating Constitution Week by the broadcasting of addresses and otherwise, and to aiding where possible the oratorical contests on the Constitution, the chief of which, by the great newspapers, brought forward this year over 2,000,000 contestants from the high schools of the country.

We have worked also and mainly for the teaching of the Constitution, not literally by rote, but its historical background and particularly the benefits and blessings that it has conferred upon the American people. We believe, as all students of the Constitution do, that to know the Constitution is to be its defender. A sound knowledge of it is necessary to intelligent citizenship. Questions related to the welfare of the Republic, which are arising more and more frequently, cannot be rightly decided by voters wholly uneducated in the philosophy of our government. This lack of education extends from the schools up to the State Legislature and the National Congress. The founders of the public-school system intended that it would make men and women capable of self-government, able to pass with educated sureness on governmental questions. This the schools have failed to do.

How lacking is the spirit for intelligent self-government which proper education would create is illustrated by the judicial election in Chicago in June, when there were 21 judges to be elected. Notwithstanding the prevalence of criminality and the general criticism of the judicial system for not adequately dealing with crime, only one man or woman out of ten voted, 206,000 out of over 2,000,000 men and women twenty-one years of age. Nine out of every ten abdicated their sovereignty.

At present we are chiefly concerned with two things: the teaching of the Constitution in our schools, the fixing upon the plastic mind of the young an ineffaceable impression of the value of our National Government and of the science underlying it, and the education of applicants for admission to the bar.

There are thirty-seven States which now require by statute the teaching of the Constitution in the public schools; eleven States have no such law. A careful survey of the practical working of these laws has been made by Samuel P. Weaver, Esq., of the Spokane, Washington, bar, which is contained in the pamphlet which this committee issued last year, entitled "The Constitution in the Schools." Mr. Weaver's survey shows that most of the laws are ineffective, owing either to their own weakness or to the indifference of the teaching profession. This committee has drafted a uniform bill covering the subject and supplying the deficiencies of existing laws. This survey and our own investigation prove conclusively that the Constitution cannot be taught effectively except as a separate course. Taught as it now is, mixed with a course called "Civics," or with American History, little is

accomplished. We think that too much attention is paid to what teachers call "Civics," which is a study of the local governments, school district, city, county, and State.

If a part of the time devoted to this study of local institutions were given to the framework, background, history, and benefits of the National Constitution; if every pupil were required to pass an examination on the Constitution in advancing from one grade to another, from the grade school to the high school, from high school to the State-supported colleges, before admission, the result for which this committee aims would be accomplished. The law upon this subject should insist upon a separate course, however limited the hours, and upon this examination. The greatest difficulty is that the teachers who undertake to teach the Constitution do not themselves understand it; we must teach the teachers. Teachers employed in the public schools should be compelled to pass an examination upon this subject as thorough as that passed in the three R's. Most of the State laws are deficient in this respect. It is entirely natural that the teaching profession, already overwhelmed with the multiplicity of subjects attempted to be taught, should be reluctant to undertake a new study and add to the already overburdened curriculum. They do not understand the fundamental importance of this subject, that the primary object of the public education is to make a capable and therefore a good citizen.

The diploma at the end of the term means nothing unless the graduate understands what his country, what his Constitution, and his system of government means to him and his. Without this his education, however refined, is a failure; and yet this knowledge of paramount importance is almost universally withheld from the adolescent mind.

The Constitution must be taught in our schools, and there must be a reformation in the manner of teaching it. Knowledge of local self-government may be safely left to practice, to absorption through daily contact with its working, but the National Government is far off, reaching the citizen in ways largely invisible and insensible, appealing to him only biennially or quadrennially, and remains a sealed book unless he is given proper instruction at the threshold of his career in life.

\* \* \* \* \*

Our examination of the curricula of the law schools of the country convinces us that only a minority of them go beyond the Contract Clause, the Commerce Clause, and the Fourteenth Amendment, those parts of the Constitution with which the lawyer is most commonly brought in contact in earning fees. A distinguished law professor said to a member of this committee last year, "I am not teaching my boys the Constitution; I am teaching them how to get into the Supreme Court and win their cases." It is a laudable ambition to make money at the bar (probably most of us engage in it because of that), but it would be a bitter reproach to our profession if that were its only ambition. Those who attain eminence at the bar are generally profound students of the Constitution, not only of its positive provisions, but also of its wonderful history and background. Certainly it is an asset to any young lawyer in this day of deeply growing interest in the Constitution, an interest which we note with pleasure and hope, to be able to go before civic and community fraternal bodies and tell the people what the Constitution means to them. How many of the law schools turn out their graduates fitted for that important work?

\* \* \* \* \*



Our purpose and the aim for which this committee and these special committees will work is national, teaching of the Constitution. Our aim is a federated organization working to a common end, the local committees handling their special problems, our standing and special committees dealing with the national problems. We close with a quotation from last year's report.

"Education! this is our job!"

F. DU MONT SMITH, *Chairman*,

CHARLES E. MATSON,

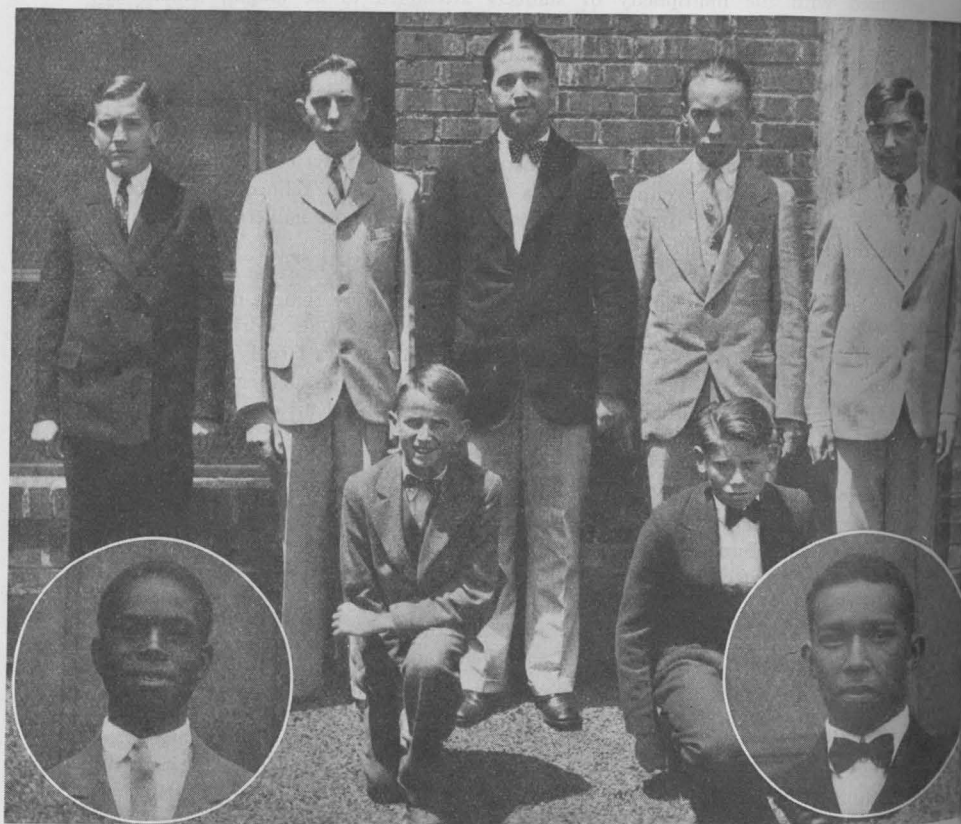
THOMAS J. NORTON.

HENRY J. HERSEY.

LOUIS MARSHALL.

### THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AWARD GOOD CITIZENSHIP MEDALS

At Huntington, West Virginia, the past year, the award of seventeen of the Sons of the American Revolution Good Citizenship Medals in the high and junior



THE WINNERS OF THE S. A. R. GOOD CITIZENSHIP MEDALS

Presented in June, 1927, by Buford Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at Huntington, West Virginia. They are (top row, left to right): Raymond Lucas, Paul Winters, Frank Simpson, James Patrick Quinn, and Lawrence Witcher McMillen. Bottom row, left to right: Donald Hatton and John Brooks. Insert at left: Andrew McDade; right, William Johnston.

high schools of the city was undertaken as the outstanding achievement of Buford Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. In outlining the work for the year it was decided to try the plan, hoping to instill in the young people the highest ideals. The Regent took the plan to the superintendent of the city schools, Mr. C. L. Wright, who expressed himself as being greatly pleased with the plan, saying, "nothing has come to my attention I consider more worth while." He insisted that they give them in the high as well as junior high school. Later, in an address to the Central Junior High students, he told them, "You may have an education; you may have great wealth, but unless you have the qualifications of a good citizen you are a failure."

The winner was chosen in the manner outlined in the plan of award of the Sons of the American Revolution and was presented at the commencement exercises of each semester. The enthusiasm manifested upon the award showed conclusively that it was the most outstanding award of the entire school. The testimonials of the principals and teachers proved beyond a question their appreciation of the results attained, stating that nothing had ever been done that made such great improvement in the morale of the school. The public generally expressed sincere appreciation of the splendid work this group were doing in the community, many saying they would rather their sons would win that medal than anything else in the school.

The successful contestants are shown and named in the accompanying photograph. The schools they represented were Huntington High, Central Junior High, Lincoln Junior High, Enslow Junior High, West Junior High, Cammack Junior High, Vinson Junior High, Douglass High, and Douglass Junior High.

### JOE GIVES HIS NICKELS TO SAVE GEORGE WASHINGTON

The above title and the following item, quoted from the *Chicago Tribune* of June 8, will explain why Joseph Esposito was given one of the Society's Good Citizenship Medals. The story was brought to the attention of the Secretary General by Compatriot Frank M. Comrie, of the Illinois Society, who purchased a medal for Joseph, and his patriotic act was further recognized by a personal letter from the chairman of the Medal Committee:

"Joseph Esposito is a thrifty boy. He earns his money by selling ice cream, and he saves most of it.

"Joe also is patriotic, and recent reports that the schools had been subsidized by King George disturbed him. Likewise the substitution of a picture of the signing of the Declaration of Independence for George Washington's portrait on the frontispiece of his history book troubled him. He knew a lot about George Washington and little about declarations. So Joe took a mighty resolve. He would sell more ice cream, save the nickles, and put George Washington back in the school.

"Yesterday his dream materialized. A large oil painting of George Washington, paid for with \$85 of his ice-cream money, and copied by a Chicago artist at Joe's order from a portrait in the Art Institute, was hung in the seventh-grade room of the Dore Elementary School, where he is a pupil. Joe is 14 and lives at South Morgan Street."

## AN INTERESTING COINCIDENCE

CITY OF NORTHAMPTON HIGH SCHOOL—FREDERICK W. PLUMMER, PRINCIPAL,  
NORTHAMPTON, MASS., August 19, 1927.

MR. FRANK BARTLETT STEELE,

Secretary General, National Society, S. A. R., 183 St. James Place, Buffalo,  
New York.

DEAR SIR: On page 127 of THE MINUTE MAN for June is a reproduction of the Good Citizenship Certificate awarded to the Junior High Schools in Springfield.

In a footnote is the following statement: "The idea of presenting a suitable certificate originated in the mind of the president, Dr. John F. Streeter, and the certificates were first presented in the junior high schools on May 27, 1927."

In this connection it may interest you to know that Mrs. Edward E. Wood, of Northampton, Massachusetts, in June, 1919, presented gold coins and accompanying Certificates of Good Citizenship in the different schools of Northampton. The awards have been made annually since that time.

The awards are made in memory of Mrs. Wood's son, who gave his life in the World War.

Mr. Wood is a member of S. A. R. and Mrs. Wood of D. A. R.

Northampton High School has found that the awarding of these certificates is a great stimulus to good citizenship.

Very truly,

F. W. PLUMMER.

## "RANGER" LAUNCHING COMMEMORATED

In the March issue of THE MINUTE MAN a story was published of the then prospective sesquicentennial anniversary of the launching of the sloop-of-war *Ranger* on May 10th last, through the interest and courtesy of Compatriot Joseph Foster, rear admiral, retired. The actual celebration of this anniversary was deferred to a later date in the summer, but the date itself was fittingly commemorated by the laying of the keel of the last of the six V-type submarines in the Portsmouth navy yard. This ship is to be the largest submarine for the United States naval service.

The ceremony was witnessed by Governor Huntley Spaulding, of New Hampshire, and Governor Brewster, of Maine, with members of their staff, who were received in the yard with the customary honor.

Governor Alvin T. Fuller, who also had planned to visit the yard, was unable to come, owing to an injury he received on Monday.

Following the ceremony, Governors Spaulding and Brewster were the luncheon guests of Rear Admiral W. D. MacDougall, commandant of the yard.

Rear Admiral MacDougall made a short address, telling of some of the famous ships launched from the Portsmouth navy yard, beginning with the *Ranger*, the ship of John Paul Jones, and expressing the hope that the future captain of the V-5 would have, rather than the brilliant war service rendered by the famous heroes of past years, the opportunity to serve his country best by maintaining the quality and readiness of his fine ship as one unit of a navy whose strength insures the country's peace.

Governors Brewster and Spaulding also made brief addresses on the history of the Navy and what it means today.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE FIRST NAVAL BATTLE OF THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

PRINTED BY THE NEW BEDFORD CHAPTER, SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

This battle, fought May 14, 1775, was the first armed resistance to the British forces after the Battle of Concord and Lexington. It was the first of many successes of this country on the water. It was fought on the waters of Buzzards Bay, south of the town of Fairhaven.

There exists a full account of the engagement. Captain Nathaniel Pope, one of the commanders in the battle, told the story to his son, Joshua Loring Pope, who wrote the account of the affair. This Pope manuscript now is in the possession of Harry Lawrence Pope, a member of the New Bedford Chapter, S. A. R.

The following account of the battle of May 14, 1775, is rewritten from the Pope manuscript:

Following the Battle of Concord and Lexington, the village of Fairhaven, then a part of Dartmouth, put two distinct military corps in training under the supervision of a "Committee of Safety." One of these was composed of mechanics and farmers, permanent residents, commanded by a ship-builder, Daniel Egery. The other company was principally seamen and was commanded by a sea captain, Nathaniel Pope.

On Saturday afternoon, May 13, 1775, twenty-four days after the Battle of Lexington, the two little military corps, each numbering 25 men, were in a field just outside the village, paraded for drill. While thus employed, a rider was seen coming at full speed from the east, who, turning to them and leaping from his horse, informed them that a 20-gun ship, having come into Vineyard Sound, had captured two sloops, one of which belonged in part to himself; that they were manned and armed and then were in the bay as decoy cruisers, and that the object of his visit was to apprise the committee of their true character.

With this information it was immediately resolved that the parties present give bonds that might be demanded for an old sloop of about 40 tons, then lying up at the wharf, the sloop *Success*, and in her put out to intercept the enemy. It was deemed that a force of 25 men, rank and file, would be sufficient, and that that number would be as many as could be put out of sight on board the *Success*. These points settled, the men of both companies were paraded in line and informed that 25 volunteers were wanted for an immediate and secret expedition, and that at tap of drum those ready to offer would step two paces in front.

At drum beat (by Captain Egery) the whole 50 stepped forward. They were then informed that but 25 could be taken, and this point was then settled by the men balloting for their chances. The force was divided into separate parties, who were instructed to collect and prepare the sails, rigging, etc., which had been some time on shore, get water and provisions, and not to appear with any demonstration at the vessel until after dark, that their non-combatant neighbors of the opposite shore should not be apprised of the movement.

At 9 p. m., all things being in readiness, the *Success*, with the two commanders, the old drummer, a boy, and the 25 rank and file, put off from the wharf at Fairhaven. There was a light air at southwest, with fog, and as the little wind was adverse, the sloop had to be "swept" out of the inner to the outer harbor, and was then left to drift. The sailor captain, Captain Pope, had the helm and conduct of the vessel, the program being that but two men and the boy be shown, the drummer to remain in the cabin and the 25 men in the hold. That, in event of discovering one of the cruisers, a rap of the foot upon



deck would bring Captain Egery to him, if below, for a council of war, when he returning below would, through the bulkhead partition, order the men to be ready, and when the sailor captain should have succeeded in placing the vessel in the desired position, a second rap of his foot would be followed by a tap on the drum in the cabin, which was the signal for the men to leap upon deck, ready for action.

The night continued calm and foggy. At early dawn they heard the crowing of cocks at the east of them on Sconticut Neck, and soon after, finding themselves in a strong current of tidal flow, they knew they were over a ledge some five miles from the inner harbor, and just as dawn pierced the fog a sloop at anchor, and but a cable's length from them, was discovered directly under their lee, in the tide that would in a few minutes sweep them upon her. The discovery by the other party brought the hail, "Sloop ahoy, sheer off; you'll be into us." Captain Pope replied, "Aye, aye," while his rap immediately brought Captain Egery from below, whose glance was sufficient, when he disappeared to apprise his men and await the second rap. Upon the deck of the vessel at anchor were two men—one a sailor, the other a marine in His Majesty's uniform—who immediately commenced to load his gun. The sailor now cried out again, "Sheer off; you'll be into us." "Aye, aye," was again the response, as the captain now endeavored to lay his vessel aboard.

On the next instant the tap of the drum brought the eyes of both the sailor and the marine to the *Success* at the moment the men were tumbling up from the hold. The marine at once dropped his gun and, seizing the ax, was about to cut the cable. The sailor ran out on the bowsprit to loose the jib ties, but both were checked by threats from the captain, who in the next moment laid the *Success* alongside her victim, when, grappling both vessels together, the patriots leaping on board surprised the party below. There were below, including midshipmen and other warrant officers, eleven men. They were well armed and prepared for rough work, all of which ample provision was now turned over to their captors.

With the rise of the sun the fog dispersed, a gentle breeze sprang up at the west, and the 13 prisoners were disarmed and placed below. Captain Pope, one man and the boy taking charge of the prize and the prisoners, both vessels then made sail and worked up for the windward point of the outer harbor upon which stands the lighthouse and about three miles from town. On nearing this point a consultation was held, and it was decided that the prize be run in with the prisoners and the *Success* stand out and look for the second cruiser, although the prisoners had denied all knowledge of such vessel. The prize parted company and within a half hour was at anchor off the town with the prisoners.

The *Success*, standing out into the bay, soon discovered the second cruiser at anchor in a cove at the west, which, making sail, ran out in chase. The contest began.

The commander of the cruiser being dressed in the livery of the King, and evidently deeming discretion the better part of valor, sought to secure his plumage from Yankee sharpshooters by standing within the gangway doors that opened out from the high quarter deck, giving from that position his word of command, seldom exposing himself. This being perceived by Captain Egery, he called Shockley, one of the Minute Men, ordering him to "present his card to the commander when he should again pop out." He did so and the commander fell, receiving the shot in the head. A little confusion now followed, and the enemy struck to the *Success* of Fairhaven. Besides the commander, some two or three

others were wounded. The Yankees escaped. The English shots went over, as appears in the canvas, as they evidently aimed for higher game.

One facetious Yankee of the party said the *Success* had but one carriage gun, a swivel, which, having lost its trunnions, was, when loaded, lashed to a timber head, and when chance brought it in position fired; but proving yet loyal to the King, it kicked out of the traces and went overboard at the first fire.

The prisoners were soon disarmed and, both vessels putting away for the harbor, the *Success* and her prizes were at anchor before "meeting time." The prisoners were sent ashore to a shack under guard. The wounded were sent to the surgeon, Doctor Perry. The officer, the lieutenant of the ship, was a Scot, and took his mishap philosophically, saying that his kin had always been characterized as a thick-skulled family, and that the truth of it had been exemplified in his case. He had received a large buckshot directly in front, on the retreating line of his forehead, which, piercing to the bone, slid on its surface, cutting the scalp on its course, and was found on the back of his head—flat, thin, and sharp.

This bold stroke, following immediately upon the only preceding clash of arms, and that intended as a raid merely for the destruction of military stores, seriously alarmed the people of New Bedford, who had much of their commerce afloat in the port, while the British ship, the sloop-of-war *Falcon*, Captain Linzie, then lying in Tarpaulin Cove, possessed the forms of retaliation for the loss of some of her officers and crew. Acting on the impulse of this feeling, a strong delegation from the "Men of Peace" (Quakers), came early on Monday morning from New Bedford to Fairhaven and there in convention, "resolved" to return the men and the captured property to Captain Linzie with an apology.

The captains, having early notice of the current of feeling at the convention, distributed the booty of arms, etc., among themselves, and Captain Egery at once marched off 15 of the prisoners for Taunton. This number, being all officers and marines, were more emphatically the servants of the King, while the sailors, not being fighting men, were allowed to wander at will, the four wounded remaining.

Captain Egery, leaving his prisoners in Taunton jail, appeared on Tuesday morning at Watertown and reported to the Provincial Congress, there in session. The matter was placed in the hands of a committee, who reported in the afternoon of the same day. A spirited debate followed and the subject was re-committed "for further examination and inquiry into the affair."

On the 17th, the committee again reported that "the inhabitants of Dartmouth be advised to conduct themselves, with respect to the prisoners that they have taken agreeable to the direction of the Committee of Inspection of that town."

"After a long debate," says the record of the Provincial Congress, "it was moved that the consideration of the matter should subside, and an order was passed directing the secretary to inform the gentlemen from Dartmouth of the determination of the Congress and the reasons thereof."

On the 7th of June, four of the prisoners, brought to Watertown on the 2d, were ordered to Concord, and the commander was ordered discharged on his parole.

In the partition of the trophies of this capture by the *Success*, a saber with a rather tastefully silver-trimmed hilt and a "King's arm"—in other words, a musket and its equipment—were awarded the captain of the Minute Men, Captain Nathaniel Pope.

## ATTENTION!

Of the historic places in Fredericksburg, Virginia, the Mary Washington Grave and Monument is owned and cared for by the Mary Washington Memorial Association. The Mary Washington house and the Rising Sun Tavern are owned and cared for by the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. President Monroe's law office is owned and is being restored by one of President Monroe's descendants. General Hugh Mercer's apothecary shop is owned and being beautifully restored by The Citizens' Guild. Kenmore, the home of Col.



Fielding Lewis and his wife, Betty Washington, intimately connected with George Washington from his youth, has been paid for by the Kenmore Association, which is making strenuous efforts for funds for restoration. It has received no revenue and has no reason to expect to receive any revenue from the sale of the reprint of John Marshall's "Life of Washington," put out by a group of men chartered as "The Citizens' Guild of George Washington's Boyhood Home." On the contrary, the statements of their agents to that effect have injured Kenmore.

Anyone wishing to help Kenmore should deal directly with the Kenmore Association, which is not financed by any commercial schemes.

MRS. V. M. FLEMING,  
President Kenmore Association.



SIR CHRISTOPHER WREN BUILDING. ERECTED 1694, NOW THE ACADEMIC BUILDING OF THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY. JEFFERSON, MONROE, TYLER, MARSHALL AND MANY OTHER FAMOUS MEN STUDIED IN THIS BUILDING



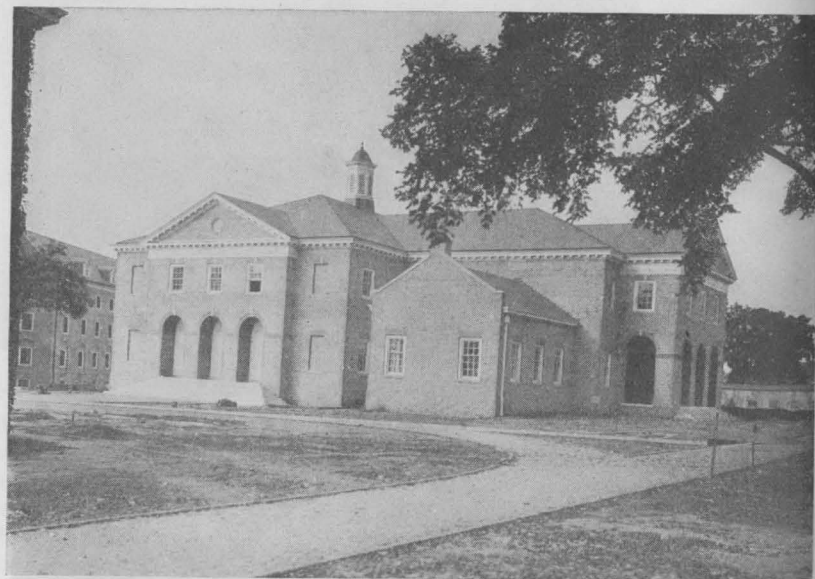
### WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE, WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA

To compatriots who attended the Richmond Congress and were so fortunate as to take the delightful trip to Jamestown, Yorktown, and Williamsburg, the accompanying pictures of some of the buildings on the campus of William and Mary College will revive that day of pleasure and profit to their minds. The following brief description of the buildings here shown and their history will be of interest:

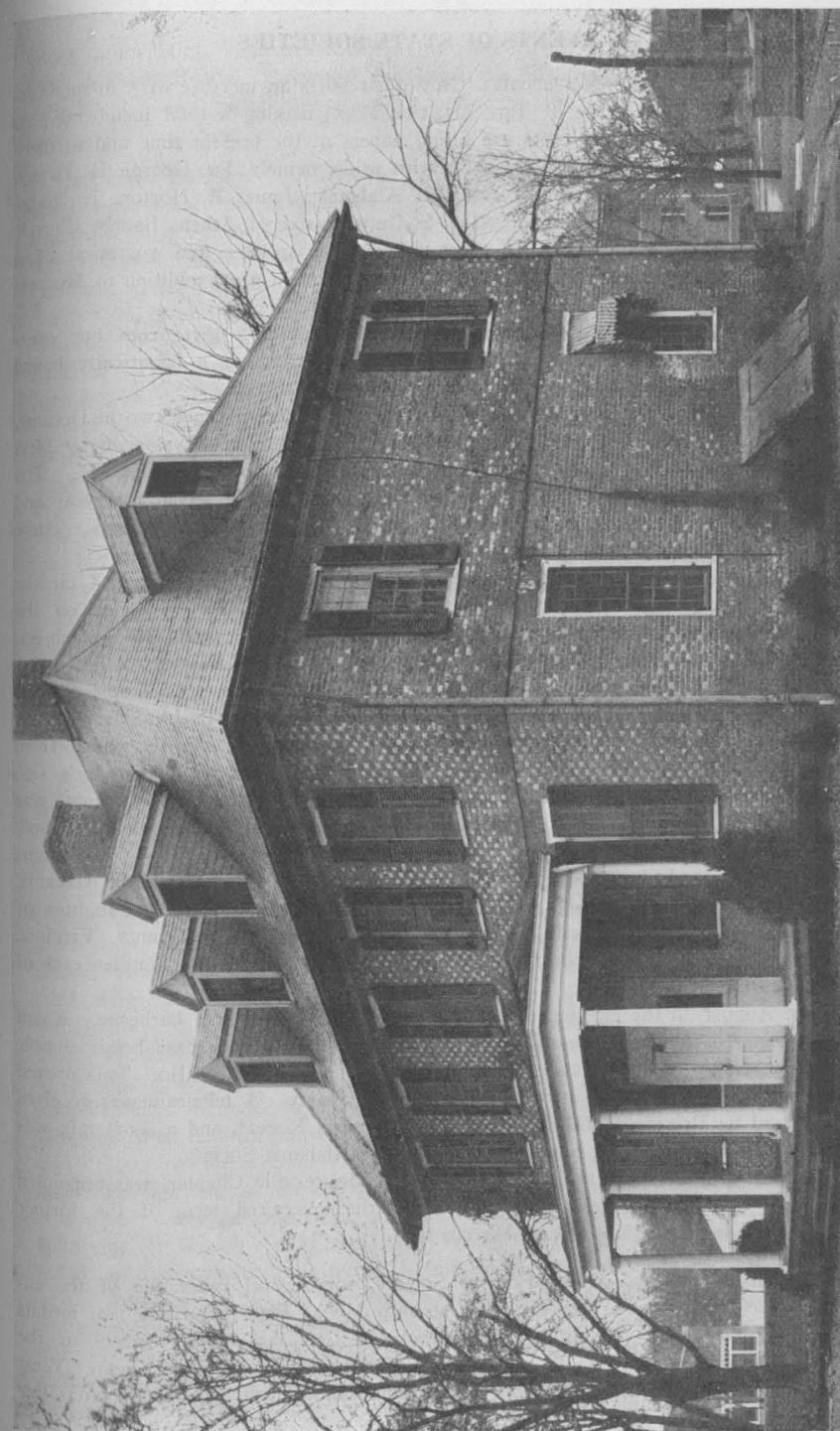
William and Mary played a prominent part in the Revolution, her sons figuring prominently in many phases of the conflict. Four of them signed the Declaration of Independence, one of them after he had drafted it. This roll of celebrities included, beside Thomas Jefferson, George Wythe, Carter Braxton, and Benjamin Harrison. To this group must be added the fifteen members of the Continental Congress, including Peyton Randolph, its first President. While George Washington was not an alumnus, his first public office, that of surveyor, and his last, that of chancellor of the college, were conferred on him by William and Mary.

During the Revolution the Sir Christopher Wren (Main) Building was for some time in the hands of the English. After Rochambeau took possession of the college, the building was used by the French as a hospital. The building is now used as an academic class-room building.

The Phi Beta Kappa Building was built by the United chapters of the organization to commemorate the 50 students of William and Mary who founded Phi Beta Kappa on December 5, 1776. This building is one of the latest additions to William and Mary's campus. It supplies excellent auditorium accommodations, as well as a replica of the room in which the society was founded and a large reception room containing several portraits of famous members of the society.



PHI BETA KAPPA MEMORIAL, ERECTED 1926 AS A MEMORIAL TO FIFTY STUDENTS WHO FOUNDED THE SOCIETY AT WILLIAM AND MARY IN 1776



THE BRAFFERTON BUILDING, ERECTED IN 1723 FROM PROCEEDS OF THE ESTATE OF SIR ROBERT BOYLE; USED AS THE FIRST INDIAN SCHOOL UNTIL TIME OF THE REVOLUTION; NOW THE COLLEGE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

## EVENTS OF STATE SOCIETIES

**Alabama Society.**—MOORESVILLE CHAPTER reports an increase of 5 in membership since the June issue of *THE MINUTE MAN*, making a total membership to date of 21. Twelve applicants are filling papers at the present time and to three of these applicants we especially point with pride, namely, Dr. George H. Denny, the illustrious president of University of Alabama; James E. Horton, Jr., judge of the Eighth Circuit Court, and Allen S. Cutts, pastor of Athens Baptist Church. Mr. Cutts is a young man of great force as a speaker and possessed of a splendidly trained mind. As chaplain he should prove a great addition to Mooresville Chapter.

The chapter acknowledges with sincere appreciation a gift from our ever-loyal friend, ex-President General Wilbert H. Barrett, of a beautifully bound book for the minutes of the chapter.

Four Citizenship medals were presented by the chapter in June—two in Decatur, one in Athens, and one in the local school. The last named was won by Miss Kathleen Rush Peebles, daughter of Compatriot John H. Peebles, Jr. The children have already made inquiry if these medals will be given this year and were told that two will be given—one for the boys and one for the girls. These medals are exceedingly popular and the children really work for them.

For Constitution Day, two prominent ministers in Athens, preached on the "Observance of the Constitution." The county papers had editorials on the subject and the high-school pupils in the local school wrote essays on the subject. The best essay was to be printed in one of the county papers the week following.

The official grave-marker will soon be placed on the grave of James Collier, the ancestor upon whose record W. G. Peebles and J. H. Peebles, Jr., entered the Sons of the American Revolution. This young soldier, who descended from Charles Collier, of King and Queen County, Virginia, and on his mother's side was closely related to Sir Francis Wyatt, Colonial Governor of Virginia, was wounded in the battle of Eutaw Springs, by a saber cut across the cheek and, while he killed the soldier who inflicted the wound, he carried the scar to his grave. He was born in Lunenburg County, Virginia, in 1757, and died in Alabama, August 20, 1832. On July 3, 1788, he married Elizabeth Bouldin, daughter of James Bouldin and his wife, Sally Watkins, of Charles City County, Virginia. She is buried beside her husband, in the old Collier graveyard, 8 miles east of Mooresville.

On August 30 the chapter entertained with their first annual barbecue. About two hundred invitations were issued, the man invited in each case being eligible to membership in the organization. Invitations included ladies also. This proved to be a very delightfully informal, old-fashioned party. A telegram was received and read by President Hill from President General Rogers, and a short talk was made by Mr. Harold W. King, President of the Alabama Society.

August 1, Henry W. Hill, President of the Mooresville Chapter, was appointed State Secretary by President King, to fill the unexpired term of the former Secretary, term of office to end March, 1928.

**Arkansas Society.**—The Arkansas Society, for several years one of the enthusiastic supporters of the Good Citizenship Medal Plan, presented five medals to the junior high schools of Little Rock, in June last. The winners of the respective schools were: The Pulaski Heights Junior High, Leon Choate; West Side Junior High, Jim Halliburton; East Side Junior High, Charles Brown; Pine

Bluff Junior High, Thurman McCool; through Mr. Allyn Smith, to Monte Nesbitt, of Cross Roads. Elsewhere than at Little Rock, these pupils won medals: Edward G. Gibbs, Smackover; Gould Cloud, Eldorado; Elizabeth Curry, Smackover.

**California Society.**—SAN DIEGO CHAPTER.—Tuesday, June 14, marked the sesquicentennial of the adoption of the American Flag, and San Diego Chapter, like many others throughout the country, observed the important date. A dinner was held at the Café Cabrillo, and to this the members invited the ladies of their families and friends.

The speaker of the occasion was Judge John T. Kean, of La Jolla, well known as a public speaker and a profound student of the history and institutions of America. His general theme was "The Flag of Our Country—Its History and Significance." Judge Kean was at one time Lieutenant Governor of South Dakota and for eight years was connected with municipal affairs in Minneapolis. He has been President of the City Planning Commission here.

At the last annual meeting, the following officers were elected by this chapter: President, Lt. Col. Charles McNaughton Frost, O. R. C.; First Vice-President, Willis Warner Brown; Second Vice-President, Maj. Gen. Joseph Henry Pendleton, U. S. M. C., retired; Secretary, Allen Henry Wright; Treasurer, Franklin Pierce Reed; Registrar, Dr. Arthur Wegeforth; Historian, Brig. Gen. William Dorrance Beach, U. S. A., retired; Librarian, John Vanderbilt Smale; Marshal, Louis Raub Johnson; Chaplain, Rev. Howard Cary Dunham.

The chapter has made a gratifying increase in local membership during the past year, with eleven or twelve new members, and has lost by death, three highly respected members—Compatriots William O. Chamberlin, Capt. Roger B. Bryan, U. S. A., and Fitz Henry W. Drummond.

The chapter preserves in its files photographs of its members and urges every member to furnish his own for this purpose.

Constitution Day was recognized by compatriots in San Francisco at a luncheon meeting, at Hotel St. Francis, at which over three hundred were present. Hon. Archibald N. Treat made a masterly address on the Constitution, telling how its framers, though free from political coercion, struggled and argued, yielding point after point, until they emerged with a charter that has stood the test of time. Carl G. Brown, President of the State Society, presided. Others at the speakers' table were Mrs. Theodore J. Hoover, Vice-Regent of the California Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; Major General John L. Hines, U. S. A.; Major General Eli K. Cole, U. S. M. C.; Rear Admiral Thomas Washington, U. S. N.; Colonel Dickinson P. Hall, U. S. M. C.; and Howard C. Rowley, Vice-President General, S. A. R. Two stands of national colors, flanked by a color guard of United States Marines, augmented the red, white and blue hangings festooning the Colonial room. Patriotic selections were given by James Isherwood, baritone, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Isherwood.

AUBURN CHAPTER celebrated the anniversary, in combination with the local Rotarians, on Tuesday of Constitution Week, with Paul C. Oehler, of Auburn, acting as chairman of the meeting. Short talks were made by various members of the organization and the principal address, on the Constitution of the United States, was made by Rev. Brown, of Sacramento. He gave a very interesting talk. Director General Rulof C. Schanck, of the National Society, was a guest and speaker. Rev. Grant L. Shaeffer, of Auburn, who was song leader for the day, sang a solo that was appreciated by the members and guests.



**Colorado Society.**—DENVER CHAPTER.—The romance of the first discovery of gold in the Rocky Mountains in paying quantities, and which led to the settling of Colorado, was commemorated by Denver Chapter on June 24, 1927, on the site of the first authentic gold strike in the State, at the junction of Little Dry Creek and the Platte River.

The spirit of the indomitable fifty-eighters is perpetuated in the legend wrought in a bronze tablet on the rough-hewn but beautiful granite monument. It reads: "Placer Camp, Little Dry Creek.—In this stream paying quantities of gold first discovered in Colorado, 1858, by the Russell party."

The dedication of this marker was on the anniversary date of the arrival of the Russell party of gold-seekers at the mouth of Cherry Creek, Kansas Territory, June 24, 1858. How that pioneering party met every discouragement known to prospecting, then made a strike of about \$5,000, which has led to the mining of over 700 million dollars' worth of gold in Colorado since then, is the tale. One of our members, Mr. Nathan C. Baker, who at the age of 16 camped on the spot when the Russells were working their claim, was an honored guest at the ceremonies. Representatives of the city of Denver, Sons of Colorado, Colorado State Historical Society, and Arapahoe County also participated in the program. A special feature was the demonstration of the panning of gold by J. O. A. Carper, member of the American Mining Congress.

In erecting this monument Denver Chapter is not only paying a tribute to the early pioneers in Colorado, but also commemorating the spirit of those men and women who came into the wilderness at the edge of the great American desert and laid the broad foundation of the great Commonwealth of Colorado.

**Connecticut Society.**—GENERAL DAVID HUMPHREYS BRANCH, No. 1, deferred its usual Memorial Day ceremonies of the decorating of the graves of soldiers and patriots to Sunday, June 26, and on this day one hundred and sixty-two graves in various places in New Haven and vicinity and one hundred and thirty-two in the Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, were suitably decorated. The ceremonies began with special exercises at the grave of Noah Webster and concluded with a final program at the grave of General David Humphreys, at which the members of the committee and compatriots of the chapter and others assembled before, and after separating placed wreaths on the scattered graves of other patriots.

On September 16, under the auspices of the branch, Judge A. McClellan Mathewson broadcasted a Constitution Day address through the Deolittle Radio Corporation.

COLONEL JEREMIAH WADSWORTH BRANCH, on the eve of Constitution Day, held a very interesting and patriotic meeting at the Hartford Golf Club. Among the guests present were President General Rogers, who gave an inspiring talk on the present condition of the National Society, its future development along the lines for which it was founded, and closer co-operation throughout the country in carrying on its work. He also noted the distinct advance in the activity of the National Society in securing the building in Washington for National Headquarters.

Mr. Herbert H. White, chairman of the Connecticut Committee on National Headquarters, told of the response of Connecticut, following a recent visit of Mr. Henry F. Baker, National Headquarters chairman, in furnishing several thousand dollars toward the amount urgently needed to secure title to the Headquarters property. Positive interest was shown by all present, and it is confidently hoped that Connecticut will do its share in raising the amount necessary to pay for the property and furnish a fund adequate to maintain the functional activities of the

National Society (now carried on disadvantageously at several different points) that will be brought together in Washington.

Mr. Leverett Belknap spoke of the good results of the campaign under his leadership toward increasing the membership by bringing in young blood.

The principal speaker of the evening was Prof. Edward W. Humphrey, of Trinity College, who gave a very instructive talk on the Constitution, how the Convention came to be called, and character sketches of several of the influential members of the masterly group of men who formulated that wonderful document. Mr. Humphrey's talk was listened to with rapt attention and pleasure. He was introduced by Dr. F. T. Murlless, President of the branch, in part as follows:

One hundred and forty years ago in the city of Philadelphia there was given to the world by a comparatively small body of men the American Constitution, upon which they had labored and debated through a long and sultry summer. Such has proved to be the value and consistency and power of this instrument during the years which have intervened between that time and this that the personalities and service in this connection of many of its creators have been somewhat dimmed and forgotten in the light of the great instrument which they formulated, while yet others of their number have been quite eclipsed in the glory of their accomplishment.

Approximately one hundred and forty years before their day, in a quieter and far less tense period of our history, a no less prophetic instrument was promulgated here in Hartford. This masterly production is known as the Fundamental Orders. This working agreement between the settlements at Hartford, Windsor, and Wethersfield was the beginning of the Constitution of the Colony of Connecticut.

These men who gathered at Philadelphia had impressions of the meaning of personal liberty which had been acquired through bitter experience and a high sense of their responsibility, but the distances which separated the Colonies which they represented and the great differences in climatic conditions, the disparity of their interests, and of even their sources of wealth gave to the discussions in the Convention at times an acrimony and personal flavor which all but destroyed the value of its deliberations.

The Revolutionary War was over and the imminent danger past and lack of harmony between the Colonies was already all too evident. The vision of liberty was clear to all, but it was seen from as many and as divergent points as the fingers of a clock face. The members of adjacent Colonies naturally formed minority groups which were in practical agreement, each upon its own stipulations, yet all overlapping, and many measures of importance were without a majority.

When these weary men were about to adjourn without definite action, the inspired Franklin declared that what they had done did not suit him, but that he believed that the result of their deliberations was the best that fallible men could do, and besought them not to go home without definite action, because in that case the undertaking would only have to be begun again. As the result of Franklin's persuasions, agreement was reached, and, blind as they must have been to the magnificence of their achievement, there was given to the world the greatest formula for the expression of liberty and equality that has ever been known.

It is indeed fitting that we of Connecticut, the Constitution State, which first formally adopted it, and here in Hartford, where were formulated the Fundamental Orders upon which it was modeled, should upon the anniversary of its adoption by the Convention celebrate the making of the Constitution.

The meeting was of absorbing interest and was well attended.

GENERAL SILLIMAN BRANCH, BRIDGEPORT, entertained the Grand Army on Memorial Day with a luncheon, as has been done for the past nineteen years. This year the Grand Army had a quartet, the youngest member of which was 84 years old, which rendered a number of selections and made quite a hit with all those present.

The General Silliman Branch held their annual Spring Field Day at the home of Compatriot Clement E. Adams, on the banks of the Housatonic River, in Stratford, on June 18, with an attendance of between 50 and 60, the principal feature being the pageant representing the buying of the town of Stratford from the Indians by the Puritans.

The new officers elected for the year 1927-28 are as follows: President, Harry H. Pritchard; Vice-President, John Avery Spafford; Secretary, Frederick A. Doolittle; Registrar, Major Chas. H. Sprague; Treasurer, Albert W. Andrews; Historian, Buckingham Marsh; Chaplain, Rev. Wm. H. Day.

**Society in France.**—The annual ceremonies on July 4 at Picpus Cemetery, Paris, in veneration of Marquis de Lafayette were conducted by the Society in France under most auspicious circumstances. Wreaths were placed on the tomb by the Society in France, Sons of the American Revolution and Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Colonial Dames of America. Compatriot Edward H. de Neveu was master of ceremonies. Addresses were made by Mr. Sheldon Whitehouse, the Comte du Chauffault, Marquis de Dampierre, and Mr. Laurens M. Hamilton. After the ceremony, taps were blown by the American Legion bugler.

A notable assembly of guests were present, including Mr. Sheldon Whitehouse, American Chargé d'Affaire; the civil, military, and naval staff of the embassy; Mr. Alphose Gaulin, American Consul General; Mr. Alexander M. Thackara, former Consul General; the Marquis de Dampierre, representing the Lafayette family; the Marquis de Rochambeau; Mr. Laurens M. Hamilton, Vice-President, Society in France, Sons of the American Revolution; Major and Mrs. Arthur W. Kipling; the American Legion color guard, Mr. Sedley Peck; Mr. William S. Davenport, Jr., of the Association of American Volunteers with French Army; a delegation of French Boy Scouts; the Comte du Chauffault, representing the Comité France Amérique, and representatives of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Cincinnati, the American Legion Auxiliary, the American Club of Paris, the American Women's Club, the Colonial Dames of America; our Society was also represented by Major Albert B. Cudebec, Colonel Hugh A. Bayne, Baron de Montesquieu, Baron de la Vernet Saint-Maurice.

**Georgia Society.**—The first local chapter to which the Georgia Society has given a charter has been formed at Milledgeville. The little group of thirteen compatriots located here have applied for and received a charter and are holding this number, symbolical of the Thirteen Original Colonies, as their "lucky" number. The credit for this movement is largely due to the efforts of the First Vice-President of the Georgia Society, Dr. J. L. Beeson, of the Georgia State College for Women, located at Milledgeville.

**Illinois Society.**—The Illinois Society commemorated Constitution Day jointly with the Chicago Bar Association at a banquet on Friday evening, September 16, at the club rooms of the Chicago Bar Association, in the Burnham Building. The guest of honor and speaker was Judge Floyd E. Thompson, of Rock Island, of the Supreme Court of Illinois, the youngest man ever so honored. Judge Thomp-

son spoke on the United States Constitution, upon which he is well qualified to speak. There was a large attendance of members of both organizations, with ladies. Mr. Carl A. Latham, President of the Chicago Bar Association, presided as toastmaster. President Henry G. Colson, of the Illinois Society and Vice-President General of the Sons of the American Revolution, also made an address. Patriotic music and violin solos completed the program.

**Indiana Society.**—The usual conditions have been reversed in Henry County, Indiana, for here a local D. A. R. chapter is being organized, fired by the enthusiasm aroused by the recent formation of the thriving Patrick Henry Chapter, S. A. R. Mention of this new chapter was made in the June MINUTE MAN, and the genial Secretary, Dr. Clarence H. Smith, writes: "Since our Sons have started so thriving an organization here, the Daughters have organized a local chapter, which some of them had been talking about for years, but never took action until they saw what we men had done. It is usually the other way, and we are so delighted that we got the start of them."

**Iowa Society.**—The slogan of the Iowa Society, as decreed by State President Harold K. Bowen, is commanding: "Americanism Begins in Our Homes!" The 6,005 Daughters in Iowa are having it brought to their attention that there are but 413 members of the Sons of the American Revolution in Iowa. State officers of the Daughters of the American Revolution are manifesting a co-operating spirit, and local chapters are reported to be gradually organizing committees on "Co-operation with the Sons of the American Revolution." Some applications are being received from eligible male relatives of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Four officers of the Iowa Society are officers of the Iowa Branch, Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims. The remaining offices will be held by active members of the Daughters of the American Revolution. This should tend to bring about better co-operation between the two Revolutionary societies.

Iowa has 40 active committees, including a Committee on Visitation of Chapters, for the use of which committee \$150 has been set aside by the Board of Managers. State Secretary George A. Jewett celebrated his 80th birthday anniversary on September 9. This was also the 70th anniversary of his entrance as a student to the Preparatory Department of Central College, Pella, Iowa. He took the occasion to revisit his Alma Mater, and was royally welcomed. Would that all could be as young at eighty as compatriot Jewett.

**PAUL REVERE CHAPTER, Clarion.**—This chapter held a dinner meeting on September 16. Rev. Chas. E. Snyder, State Vice-President and elder of the Iowa Pilgrim Society, was the principal speaker.

**FORT DODGE CHAPTER, Fort Dodge.**—Membership is gradually increasing. Plans are being made to award History and Citizenship Medals to the junior college and high school.

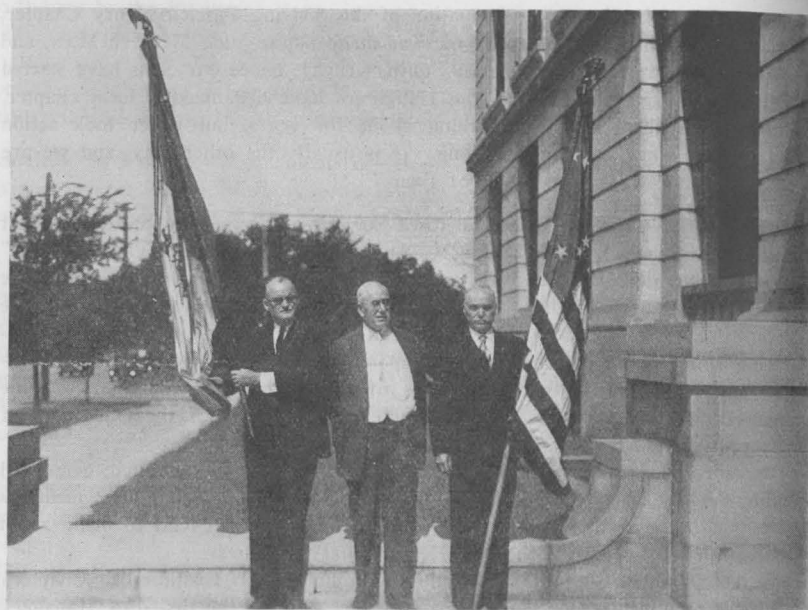
**LEXINGTON CHAPTER, Keokuk.**—Lexington Chapter has a membership of 43. According to custom, at the last naturalization proceedings the chapter presented copies of the Constitution to the new citizens. The usual custom of presenting a medal to the graduate writing the best essay on American history was observed at the graduation exercises of the Keokuk High School in June.

One social meeting was held July 15 at the summer home of Compatriot E. F. Carter, at which meeting plans for the ensuing year were discussed. A meeting was held at Fort Madison September 23 with the members from that city to further the organization of a chapter there and at Burlington, Iowa.



The Officers of Lexington Chapter are as follows: Rev. F. W. Long, President; J. J. Ayres, Vice-President; L. Cook Reeves, Secretary and Treasurer.

**Kansas Society.**—The accompanying photograph shows State officers of the Kansas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution snapped on the steps of Memorial Hall, with the traveling banners won in the Nation-wide contest for increase in membership and the most members gained who were under the age of 30.



STATE OFFICERS KANSAS SOCIETY WITH TRAVELING BANNERS  
WON LAST YEAR

Left to right: Griffith Bonner, Historian; W. E. Connelley, President; Homer Eiler, Secretary.

Memorial Hall, Topeka, is the patriotic headquarters of Kansas, where the State offices of the American Legion, Spanish War Veterans, Grand Army of the Republic, and the Sons of the American Revolution are located, as well as the headquarters of the Kansas State Historical Society, of which William E. Connelley, the capable and able State President of the Sons of the American Revolution, is the Secretary. One of the largest genealogical collections in the United States is found in Memorial Hall.

Homer Eiler, Secretary of the Kansas Department, is out to win the banners again in 1928, but wants to tell how Kansas won in 1927.

General publicity was placed in the daily and weekly papers of the State by the State Historian, and the State-wide assistance of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who sent in a list of eligibles, was a great help. A follow-up system of personal letters and application blanks was sent out. Every member of the State society was made a committee of one to secure more members, and the State Editorial Association became interested in the contest. Every State Representative and Senator was mailed a personal letter by Secretary Eiler, with application blanks.

A follow-up campaign was made on all prospects, who were assisted to make out their papers. Later a second mailing out of Sons of the American Revolution literature was sent to a prepared list.

Personal letters from Secretary Eiler were sent to each Regent of each State Daughters of the American Revolution Chapter, stating that to enroll Kansas eligible citizens as members of the Sons of the American Revolution was as much a matter of patriotism as any other phase of work outlined by either of the two societies. The Sons of the American Revolution also expressed a desire to cooperate in securing new members for the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Much of the success of the campaign was due to the Sons of the American Revolution column in the *Topeka State Journal*, managed by Compatriot Arthur Carruth. This column was written several times a week by Compatriot Griffith Bonner, State Historian and Publicist, and the cause of the Sons of the American Revolution through the State was thus widespread. Hon. William E. Connelley, State President, was most active during the campaign to bring it to a successful termination. A cordial welcome awaits members of the Sons of the American Revolution and all patriotic societies when they are in Topeka at the office of President Connelley, in Memorial Hall.

**Kentucky Society.**—On July 5 the Board of Managers received an application for a chapter charter from the members of the Kentucky Society in Pike County, and on September 9 "Pike Chapter No. 2" of the Kentucky Society was formally organized and a charter delivered at a meeting held in the Methodist Church at Pikeville.

The following compatriots were listed as charter members: Andrew E. Auxier, Jacob P. Cline, John S. Cline, Adam F. Childers, Joel E. Childers, Adam G. Osborne, James F. Record, Richard G. Wells, Elbridge D. Wells, and Ira May Williams, all of whom were present with the exception of compatriots Jacob P. Cline and Elbridge D. Wells, who were unavoidably prevented from attending.

Through the courtesy of the Rotary Club of Pikeville, Kentucky, an invitation having been extended by the President, a joint meeting was held with the Rotary Club, and after a most delightful luncheon, which was served by the ladies of Methodist Church, and a short session of the Rotarians, the charter was formally instituted with the following program:

The first order of business was the roll-call of charter members; then followed the pledging of members, after which a business meeting was held for the purpose of electing the officers of the chapter, and the following were unanimously elected to serve during the ensuing term: John S. Cline, Chairman; James F. Record, Vice-Chairman, and Richard G. Wells, Secretary.

During the joint meeting two addresses on Americanism were delivered by Compatriots Adam F. and Joel E. Childers, members of Rotary Club and also charter members of "Pike" Chapter, which were most interesting and greatly enjoyed and appreciated by all present.

The chapter was instituted and charter delivered by Compatriot Norman M. Couty, Treasurer of the Kentucky Society, as it was impossible for other officers to be present and officiate, and from present prospects there is every reason to believe it will increase rapidly in numbers and influence.

The work done by Compatriot John S. Cline in connection with the securing of members and formation of this chapter, and to whom the thanks of the Society are due, deserves special mention.

Treasurer Norman M. Couty, of the State Society, was indebted to Compatriot James F. Record for an invitation extended to visit Pike College, of which he is



PRESENTATION OF CHARTER TO PIKE CHAPTER NO. 2, KENTUCKY SOCIETY AT PIKEVILLE, SEPTEMBER 9, 1927. TREASURER NORMAN M. COUTY IN CENTER, HANDING CHARTER TO PRESIDENT JOHN S. CLINE

President, and which was accepted, and there heard a very interesting address during chapel hour.

Kentucky Society has pledged itself to a quota of \$3,500 for National Headquarters, and a systematic and active campaign to fulfill this pledge is now in progress.

The members of the Society were cordially invited to attend exercises held at the Blue Lick battlefield on August 19, through the courtesy of Mr. Samuel Wilson, chairman of the Blue Lick Battlefield Monument Committee of Lexington, and many availed themselves of this privilege.

**Louisiana Society.**—Following the footsteps of a number of other State organizations and the suggestion of Past President General Wilbert H. Barrett during his term of office, the Louisiana Society is one of the latest to issue a bulletin to its compatriots. "Occasion Bulletin No. 1" made its appearance in June and will be followed up from time to time as occasion warrants. In this issue the objects of the Society are stated, requirements for membership, and the fees and dues imposed. The officers of the Society follow, together with a tribute to the genial and much-admired Past President of the Society, Col. C. Robert Churchill, who retired from a twelve-year tenure of the office last spring, his decision being a matter of much regret, and his services and efforts in behalf of the Society deeply appreciated. Members are urged to greater activity in securing an increase and to their obligation in this respect and in support of the Society of the Children of the American Revolution for the youthful members of their families. In conclusion, the telegram of sympathy at the distress caused by the Mississippi flood, which went to the Louisiana Society from the National Congress in convention at Richmond, is printed, with appreciative comment.

**Maryland Society.**—At the Flag Day dinner of Frederick Chapter, of which an account was given in *THE MINUTE MAN* for June, a very interesting presentation was made by Compatriot Gordon M. Ash, former Registrar of the chapter.

A fine gavel made from the wood of old Independence Hall, Philadelphia, and originally given Mr. Ash by the former President of the Poor Richard Club of Philadelphia, was presented to Frederick Chapter for its use. The band of silver on the gavel bears the inscription: "Relic of Independence Hall, Philadelphia, Presented by the Poor Richard Club of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, through the courtesy of Gordon M. Ash (Registrar 1920-27) to Sergt. Lawrence Everhart Chapter, S. A. R."

**Massachusetts Society.**—The thirty-eighth annual meeting of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution convened on Tuesday, April 19, 1927, in the city of Lowell. Never before has this Society attempted the observance of Patriot's Day on a scale so comprehensive.

Overnight hospitality for out-of-town guests by the members of Old Middlesex Chapter, S. A. R., and a reception to all members of patriotic societies by Vice-President General Burton H. Wiggin and Mrs. Wiggin at their Belmont Avenue home were the features of the night before the annual meeting. The number who attended the reception filled the spacious house to capacity, and sociability, entertainment, refreshments, and dancing passed the evening away all too quickly.

Ample entertainment for ladies accompanying compatriots who attended the annual meeting was provided by the wives of Old Middlesex Chapter members and by the ladies of the Molly Varnum, Old Bay State, and Lydia Darrah Chapters, D. A. R., of Lowell.

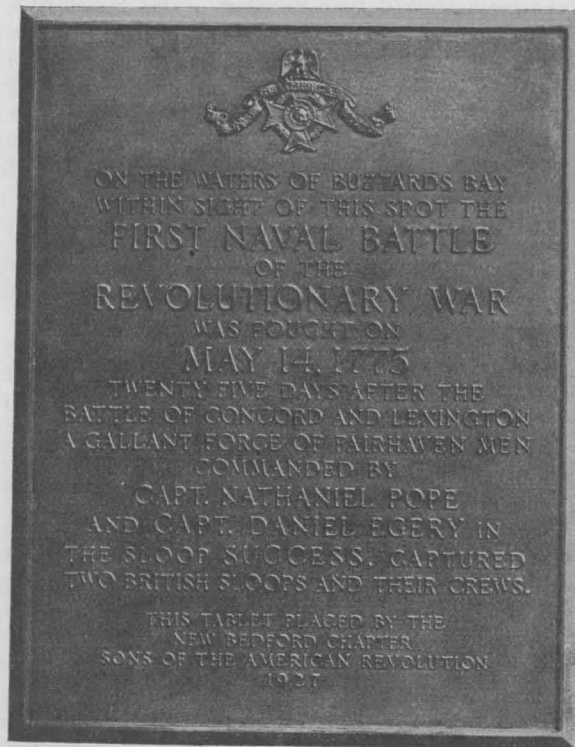
The annual meeting held in Memorial Hall, City Library Building, opened promptly at 10 o'clock and acted expeditiously on the business brought before it.



Amendments to the constitution, together with the changes in the by-laws made at the meeting of February 22 last, make the local chapter of much more importance in the organization, as it is now possible to assign to it territorial jurisdiction and to require approval by the local chapter of all applications originating in its jurisdiction before action can be taken by the Massachusetts Society; also the end of the fiscal year for the Massachusetts Society and all its chapters is now fixed at March 31, instead of April 15, as heretofore.

The Massachusetts Society held its fall Field Day on Saturday, September 10, as the guest of New Bedford Chapter at New Bedford and Fairhaven. The special feature of the occasion was the dedication of a tablet to commemorate the first naval battle of the American Revolution, fought on May 14, 1775, between a sloop manned by men from Fairhaven and two British sloops, which resulted in the capture of the two sloops with their crews.

New Bedford Chapter has provided an appropriate tablet placed on a ledge facing the scene of the battle. This ledge is on the grounds of Fort Phoenix, in one of the parks of the town of Fairhaven.



The U. S. Navy Department ordered a destroyer at New Bedford for September 10 to help in the celebration, and the President of the Naval War College was ordered to assign a speaker to take part and bring the greetings of the Navy. Rear Admiral Andrews, Commandant of the First Naval District, was also present. A more detailed account of the battle is given on another page of THE MINUTE MAN.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER, *Springfield*.—Lieut. Col. John F. Streeter presided at the first fall meeting of this chapter, which was marked by approval

of a number of important resolutions favored by the committee on resolutions at the National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution. One related to the requiring of all teachers in institutions supported by the State to take the oath of allegiance.

The resolution was as follows:

*"Resolved, That the George Washington Chapter hereby indorses the resolution adopted at the last National Congress of the Society, requiring all teachers in educational institutions supported by the State, including the public schools, to take the oath of allegiance, and respectfully urges the Massachusetts Society, through its board of managers, to petition the General Court at its next session for legislation which will carry the spirit and provisions of the original resolution into effect in this Commonwealth."*

This was unanimously approved by the chapter, as was the other, relating to compulsory instruction in the Constitution and the political principles on which it is founded.

Committees were appointed looking to active memberships and interesting meetings. President Streeter announced that the 146th anniversary of the surrender of Yorktown, October 19, would be the occasion of the next meeting of the chapter, when it is expected that Lieut. Gov. Frank G. Allen, of Massachusetts, will be the speaker. This will be ladies' night.

Samuel F. Punderson, Past President, presented President Streeter the active President's insignia, this to be passed on to successive chapter presidents for use while in office. A communication was read from E. K. Wilcox Post, G. A. R. thanking the chapter for making the members of the G. A. R. organization honorary members of the S. A. R. local chapter.

The speaker of the evening was Mr. Fred R. Marvin, former editor of the *New York Commercial*, at present executive director of the Key Men of America.

Speaking on "The Menace of Radicalism," the author of several publications against radicalism took a shot at those who would prevent the action of the law in the Sacco-Vanzetti affair and read extracts from the "World Revolutionary Movement," which he termed an exceedingly dangerous organization. He declared that this organization would destroy the army and navy and favored abolition of all military training for youth because of the patriotic spirit such training engenders.

BRIGADIER GENERAL JAMES REED CHAPTER of Fitchburg held its fourth annual meeting at the Fay Club on June 21 and made it the occasion for inviting a number of gentlemen to attend the meeting and become acquainted with the organization and its aims. Six members were elected to membership, and the Secretary has expressed his hearty appreciation of the assistance given at the headquarters of the Society in the preparation of application papers.

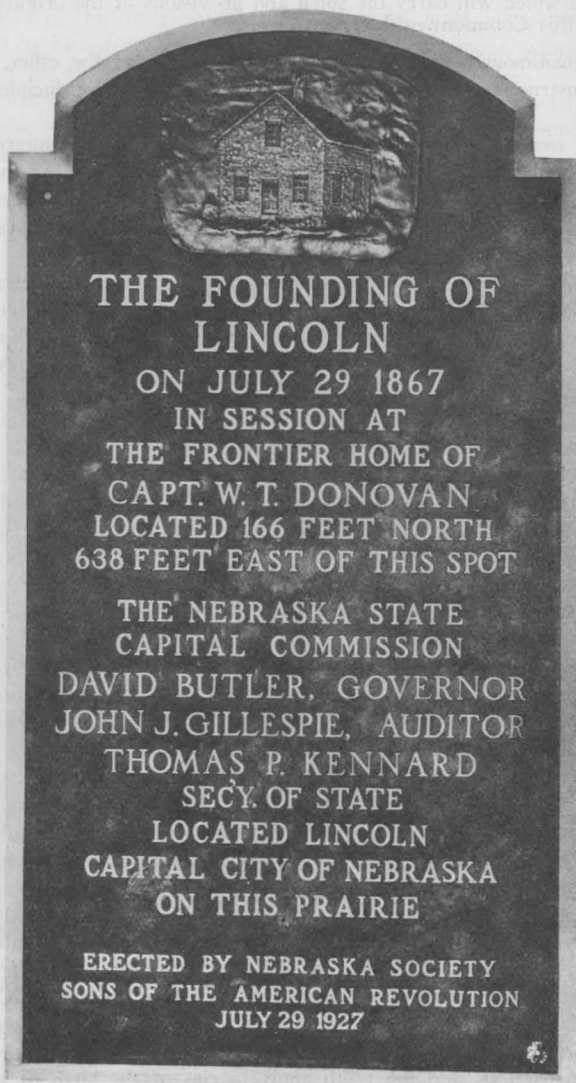
President Benjamin N. Johnson, of the Massachusetts Society, made his official visit to the chapter and gave an address of great interest, which was followed by a general discussion.

The reports of the Secretary and Treasurer were received and the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: President, Elmer A. Onthank; Vice-President, C. E. Barron; Treasurer, F. W. Porter; Secretary, W. S. Putnam; Registrar, Arthur W. Harrington; Historian and Chaplain, F. A. Currier.

GENERAL FRANCIS LEWIS CHAPTER, *Walpole*.—This chapter has worthily celebrated Memorial Day and Independence Day by placing a Betsy Ross Flag at the graves of 180 patriots, and the 150th anniversaries of the birth of the National Flag and those of Bennington and Saratoga by special ceremonies and pageants.

Through the interest and efforts of Mr. Isaac Newton Lewis, the Good Citizenship Medal was offered in the schools and the award was much appreciated by school superintendent and recipients.

**Michigan Society.**—DETROIT CHAPTER.—President Charles S. McDonald entertained the newly elected officers and members of the Board of Governors of Detroit Chapter at dinner at the Detroit Club, Tuesday evening, June 28. Plans for the following season were formulated and committee appointments announced. The first meeting of Detroit Chapter for the season was held Tuesday noon,



TABLET PLACED AT LINCOLN, NEBRASKA, JULY 29

September 20, at the Hotel Statler. Roy J. A. Frayer, University of Michigan, spoke on "Europe Nine Years after the Armistice." President McDonald announces the active committees for the ensuing year, with chairmen as follows: Membership, Julius E. Thatcher; Publicity, Raymond E. Van Syckle; Historical, John P. Antisdel; Flag, Thomas H. S. Schooley; International Affairs, Norman B. Conger; Finance, Frank G. Smith; National Defense, Raymond H. Roberts; Patriotic Legislation, Frank D. Andrus; Patriotic Education, Dr. Howard L. Jones; Public Welfare, Dr. Ray Conner; Americanization, James R. Kennedy; Entertainment, Wallace C. Hall.

**Nebraska Society.**—A beautiful birthday party celebrating the sixtieth anniversary of Lincoln, Nebraska, was given by the Lincoln Chapter. The city was presented with a handsome bronze tablet of very appropriate design and size, the inscription and imprint of the brown-stone house showing very clearly the place and date of the birth of the capital. The tablet was placed on the east front of the new million-dollar station of the Burlington Railroad Company, one of the strong factors in the development of city and surrounding territory.

A very large crowd attended the presentation and unveiling ceremony. Mayor Verne Hedge accepted for the city of Lincoln with a very suitable address and C. J. Ernst, of the Burlington, expressed the appreciation of that company in being honored with the custody of the tablet, on the wall near the main entrance of the station.

Many distinguished guests were present on the platform and gave expression to memories of that day and to their sentiment regarding the fitness and value of the marker in commemoration of that event. Among those present were the three sons and a daughter of David Butler, Governor of Nebraska on that epochal day. Governor Butler was very influential in the selection of the town and a strong factor in its development. The daughter of John Gillespie, one of the commissioners to locate the capital, represented the members of that family in welcoming the marker. The daughter of W. T. Donovan, Mrs. Mary Donovan Johnson, came from California to participate in the ceremony of the marking of the site where the little brown-stone house stood, once owned by her father, and whose home it was when the commissioners met to decide upon and sign the papers locating the capital at Lincoln.

The program, in the absence of State President Nelson B. Updike, was presided over by Dr. Benjamin F. Bailey. The entire achievement has received the active support of the officers and members of the Lincoln Chapter. The total cost of the tablet and other expenses was over \$400—all contributed by members of the S. A. R.

J. A. Piper, Secretary-Treasurer of the Lincoln Chapter, accompanied by his wife, represented Nebraska at the National Congress. They afterwards had an enjoyable visit at Roanoke, Virginia, the home of their daughter.

State President Updike plans this fall to have a gathering of all the members in Douglas County at the Old Bellevue Mission, in Bellevue. The rains during the summer have deferred the holding of this gathering on the grounds of the Old Mission, where it would be highly appropriate.

The members of the State Society have planned an active part in the celebrating of Constitution Day.

**New Jersey Society.**—Constitution Day was well remembered in New Jersey. The principal feature was the luncheon served at the Hotel Berwick, Newark, at



noon on Saturday, September 17, and in which the D. A. R. and the D. R. of New Jersey co-operated. David L. Pierson presided, and there were excellent addresses by Compatriot J. Henry Harrison, who spoke of the need of safeguarding the Constitution against unnecessary amendments; Mrs. William A. Becker, Regent of the D. A. R. of New Jersey; President Richard Hartshorne, of the New Jersey Society, S. A. R., and Mrs. Clarence A. Hand, Regent of the Nova Cæsarea Chapter, D. A. R.

A telegram was received from Director General Chauncey P. Overfield, of Salt Lake City, in which he declared that "The Far West extends greetings to the New Jersey Society at its Constitution Day celebration."

After the luncheon the party adjourned to the lawn of the Newark Museum, where a well curbed path taken from the property of Benjamin Coe, of Newark, and which was carved out of solid block of sandstone by slaves in the days preceding the War for American Independence, was unveiled under the auspices of Nova Cæsarea Chapter, D. A. R.

There was a general display of flags throughout the day. David L. Pierson, chairman of the National Committee on Observance of Constitution Day, also requested, through the medium of a number of newspapers, that this be done. Church bells were rung at the noon hour for three minutes, which had a great effect in calling the attention of the people to the celebration and also paying a tribute to the founders of the Government. Governor A. Harry Moore issued a proclamation calling upon the people to observe the day.

NEWARK CHAPTER remembered the anniversary at a meeting on Friday night, September 16. West Fields Chapter joined with the West Fields Chapter, D. A. R., in a mass meeting in Westfield, on the evening of Constitution Day, and there was a rousing address by former U. S. Senator Joseph S. Frelinguysen, of New Jersey. Passaic Valley Chapter joined the Beacon Fire Chapter, D. A. R., on September 19 in a reception at the Hotel Beechwood, Summit, and there was a fine address by former Governor Edward C. Stokes on the Constitution.

David L. Pierson spoke at several factory meetings at noon, in Essex County, on the Constitution, and Dr. William R. Ward, Past President, spoke at the weekly luncheon of the Newark Kiwanis Club on Thursday, September 15.

A number of the S. A. R. members attended a church service at the Morrow M. E. Church, Maplewood, on Sunday evening, September 18, under the auspices of Watch Tower Chapter, D. A. R., in remembrance of Constitution Day.

The New Jersey Society has inaugurated a new form of activity which has met with the greatest success. After more than a year of painstaking effort, Compatriot John Willis Weeks, assisted by Willard I. Kimm, Russell B. Rankin and Elmer K. Sexton, has completed the first lecture in the series, "New Jersey the Battle Ground of the Revolution," illustrated with about fifty slides. It was first produced at the annual meeting of Elizabethtown Chapter, on June 14, and was again shown at the meeting of Newark Chapter, on September 16. It has been pronounced not only very faithful to the scenes portrayed, but also of incalculable value as an educational medium. It is to be deposited at the State Museum on November 1, and from there is to circulate among the schools of the State. The lecture deals with the opening of the Revolutionary War and features Washington's retreat across New Jersey in November and December, 1776, and closes with the occupation of winter headquarters at Morristown, in January, 1777.

Headquarters of the Society were opened for the new season on September 1, having been closed immediately after Independence Day. A meeting of the entire Society is being planned for October 29, which will be preceded by a luncheon.

The Board of Managers was entertained at its regular June meeting with a dinner, by Compatriot Merritt G. Perkins, at the Essex Club, Newark, one of the most exclusive in the State. Colonel J. H. M. Dudley, of Elizabeth, gave a very encouraging address on the real spirit of Americanization, speaking of some of the evils in public life of today. The meeting was the 80th consecutive monthly meeting attended by Secretary David L. Pierson, having a clear record since he was elected, on January 1, 1920.

At the opening meeting of the new season, on September 9, which was a dinner meeting, Compatriot John M. Thomas, D. D., Chancellor of the Society and President of Rutgers University, addressed the members on the urgent need of higher education for the youth in the progress of the complex life of today. He urged the co-operation of the S. A. R. in making the institution an increasing medium of service in this respect as a State college. Dr. Thomas has during the two years of his presidency made some notable and most helpful advances in the usefulness of this well-known university.

Registrar Edwin N. Hopson has compiled a list of 300 relatives of members of the Society who are eligible, and there is also a list of 100 members of D. A. R. families who will be urged to become members of the organization. The membership is steadily growing.

President Richard Hartshorne was accorded the honor of presiding at the official 150th anniversary of the birth of the Flag of Stars and Stripes in Newark, on June 14, which were planned to be held at the Liberty Pole in Military Park, at noon, but on account of rain the exercises were held in the Terminal Theater. A feature was the presentation of the Betsey Ross Flag to the Continental Congress, and then it was hauled to the top of the pole, while Battery C of East Orange fired a salute of twenty-one guns.

An address on the flag was given at the Springfield Presbyterian Church on Sunday evening, June 10, by Secretary David L. Pierson. The edifice is a replica of the one destroyed by fire during the battle which raged there on June 23, 1780.

Director General Harry F. Brewer broadcasted a message on "An Appreciation of the American Flag on its Sesquicentennial Birthday" from station WGGP, Newark. It was a fine effort and well received in various sections of the eastern part of the country.

Compatriot Peter B. Fairchild, whose number, State and national, 15, were identical, died at his home, in Orange, on June 19. He was very active in the early days of the Society and was one of the few remaining of the first 100 members of our Society who were given the same number for their National and State designation. He was 89 years old.

Dr. John H. Logan, State Commissioner of Education, and who has just been chosen the superintendent of Newark public schools, was the speaker at the rededication of the bronze tablet placed on the New Brunswick Post-Office Building on June 24. This was the 13th anniversary of the National S. A. R. pilgrimage, passing through the city on its way to Cambridge, marking Washington's route when he journeyed to assume command of the Continental Army. The tablet was placed on the Second Reformed Church at that time, but the edifice was razed and the Federal authorities granted permission for its new placement. Secretary David L. Pierson, as chairman of the Committee on Monuments and

Memorials, presided, and a dinner was enjoyed afterward at the Hotel Klein by a number of the State officers and local members.

It is now planned to formally institute the Raritan Valley Chapter at New Brunswick on October 28. A temporary organization was effected on March 31, with Henry P. Schneeweiss as President, Captain Charles B. Carman, Secretary, and John C. Conger, Registrar. The arrangements for the institution of the chapter are in the hands of Compatriot Willard I. Kimm, chairman of the Chapters Committee.

Secretary David L. Pierson spoke at the Independence Day celebration in Watsessing Park, East Orange, on July 4, and also at the outing of the First Ward Local Interest Club on July 9; at the Orange Rotary on July 7; at the Crocker-Wheeler electric works on the same day, at noon; at the A. P. Smith Manufacturing Co., East Orange, on August 3, and at the General Electric Company, Bloomfield, on August 10, all being of a patriotic character.

ELIZABETHTOWN CHAPTER, the first one organized in the country, on September 26, 1893, held its annual meeting on Flag Day and chose the following officers: President, John K. Leeds; Vice-Presidents, Fred L. Crane and Frederic D. Hahn; Secretary, Hugh Nelson; Treasurer, Henry W. Crane; Registrar, Harry F. Brewer; Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Lyttleton E. Hubard; Historian, Dr. Frederick E. Emmons.

ORANGE CHAPTER, following a custom of the past twenty years, placed a wreath upon the Dispatch Rider statue on Flag Day, June 14. The memorial is dedicated to the men and women who assisted in establishing the independence of the country. A large delegation of the chapter attended the dedication of the memorial to the Founders of the Oranges, erected by the New England Society of Orange, on June 23, the anniversary of the Battle of Springfield. David L. Pierson, as chairman of the local history committee of that organization, arranged the general plan, which consists of a tablet and boulder and a liberty pole and grinding stone taken from a grist mill erected in 1780. The memorial is placed on the lawn of the chapter headquarters, at 22 Hillyer Street, Orange. Orange Chapter will hold its opening meeting of the new season on October 20.

MONTCLAIR CHAPTER, through the leadership of its President, Compatriot Louis Sherwood is raising a fund for educational work. The plan is to use it by assisting deserving young men and women in securing education and in other ways. A committee of the chapter is working with a similar committee of the Eagle Rock Chapter, D. A. R., in the preparing of a program for joint activities.

NEWARK CHAPTER observed the 150th anniversary of Flag Day at the State headquarters, Newark, June 15. An address was given by Compatriot J. Henry Harrison, of Caldwell, in which he deplored the fact that only 25 per cent. of the people appeared at primary election. Twenty-five questions were submitted to the members in a questionnaire prepared by President Sylvester H. M. Agens, dealing with the history of New Jersey at the time of the Revolutionary War. David L. Pierson, Secretary, and Edwin N. Hopson, Registrar of the State Society, were the judges. First prize was won by Rev. Joseph F. Folsom.

PARAMUS CHAPTER enjoyed its annual pilgrimage on June 18, going by automobile to Old Tappan, New York. From there the party proceeded to the Nyack Club, at Nyack, where dinner was served. Rev. M. T. Conklin, rector, opened the Dutch Church at Old Tappan for the party. It was here that Major André was placed on trial and convicted. The speaker at the dinner was Rev. V. A. Conover, of Oakland. J. Oscar Bunce, President, presided.

PASSAIC VALLEY CHAPTER, according to its annual custom, observed the anni-

versary of the Battle of Springfield, fought on June 23, 1780, with services in the Presbyterian Church in that town. Robert W. Chastaney, President, presided, and the address was delivered by Judge Adrian Lyon, of Perth Amboy, former President of the State Society.

WEST FIELDS CHAPTER, which inaugurated a sunrise Independence Day celebration, under the direction of C. Milton Tremaine, several years ago, had another successful affair this year at Mindowaskin Park, Westfield, at 7.30 a. m. Dr. William R. Ward, former President of the State Society, was the speaker.

CAPTAIN ABRAHAM GODWIN CHAPTER is holding under advisement the plan of securing the Dey mansion at Preakness, where Washington made his headquarters during a part of the summer of 1780. The chapter observed Flag Day with a dinner, and Compatriot Edwin N. Hopson gave an account of the Richmond Congress.

Independence Day was observed by the Captain Abraham Godwin Chapter in co-operation with the Westside Improvement and Protective Association. Dr. William H. Rauchfuss, former President, read a poem of his own composition, "Long Ago," and Compatriot D. Stanton Hammond delivered the principal address, on the "Cause of Independence."

Dr. Rauchfuss induced several other organizations to participate in special exercises, all of which was very helpful.

In Ridgewood, President J. Oscar Bunce secured the co-operation of the *Ridgewood Herald* in some very excellent publicity.

**Empire State (New York) Society.**—Constitution Week, in observance of the adoption of the Constitution, on September 17, 1787, was opened with informal services by the Sons of the American Revolution, at the Hall of Fame, at New York University. Wreaths were placed on the busts and tablets of eminent Americans.

Brigadier General Oliver B. Bridgman, President of the New York Chapter, decorated the bust of George Washington, and was assisted by Commander Franklin B. Huntington, a great-great-grandson of Benjamin Franklin. Commander Huntington, aided by William Guggenheim, of the University of Pennsylvania, placed a wreath on Franklin's bust.

Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Randolph, 4th, the widow of a great-great-grandson of Thomas Jefferson, placed a wreath on the Jefferson bust. Another was laid by J. W. H. Crim, representing the College of William and Mary, who also decorated the bust of John Marshall. A third wreath was laid on the Jefferson bust by Gordon M. Buck, Dr. William E. Dold, and Dr. Francis W. Shine, representing the University of Virginia. Alfred S. Dashiell, of Princeton University, decorated James Madison's tablet, and the bust of Alexander Hamilton was bedecked by James D. Livingston, Jr., of Columbia University, and by Dean Daniel W. Redmond, of City College, who represented Hamilton College.

An invocation was delivered by Dr. Benjamin F. Farber, of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, and the Rev. George V. Hewes, of St. Anne's Episcopal Church, the Bronx, gave the benediction.

The 140th anniversary of the adoption of the Constitution was further observed when Joseph A. Lawson delivered an address at noon at the Subtreasury in Wall Street. Services were also held at the tomb of Alexander Hamilton in Trinity Churchyard, and at the statues of George Washington and Benjamin Franklin.

Because of New York City's reception to Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh falling on June 13, 14, and 15, all Flag Day celebrations by patriotic societies had to be



canceled, but the observance of the day itself was stressed in the general news and much publicity gained thereby.

Dr. Edward Hagaman Hall, a former Registrar and Vice-President of the Empire State Society and for twenty-nine years Secretary of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, has relinquished that office to become Secretary of the Municipal Art Commission of New York City. His work in his former position has been recognized by honorary degrees from New York University and Hobart College and a decoration from the French Government. On August 6 two of our compatriots took a prominent part in the exercises commemorating the 150th anniversary of the siege and relief of Fort Stanwix, Col. John W. Vrooman unveiling the bronze inset on the monument, on which 232 additional names of Herkimer soldiers had been inscribed, and G. Linnemann Prescott delivered an address. Compatriot Linnemann's father aided Governor Seymour in erecting the monument in 1884. Colonel Vrooman's speech was published in the *Rome Daily Sentinel* of that date.

NEWBURGH CHAPTER'S record during the membership contest between the Empire State and Massachusetts Societies showed that in adding 37 new members to the 28 then on their roll they exceeded any one of 34 State Societies of the National Society in increasing membership. The Newtown-Battle Chapter at Elmira increased its membership by 22.

Compatriot Royal S. Copeland, senior U. S. Senator from New York, made the Independence Day address at Washington's Headquarters in Newburgh, New York.

The quarterly meeting of the SYRACUSE CHAPTER was held at the headquarters of the Onondaga Historical Association. Mr. Ward B. Flaxington delivered an address on "The Flag," it being June 14. The officers of the other local historical societies were invited. At the conclusion of the address a social hour was enjoyed. Compatriot G. Edward Coon, of ROCHESTER CHAPTER, on August 16 was elected Grand Warden by the State Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows at their convention in Buffalo.

TICONDEROGA CHAPTER of the Empire State Society was granted a charter on June 3, 1927, and when organized elected the following officers: President, Edward C. D. Wiley; Vice-President, Henry J. Haviland; Secretary, William Wallace Jeffers; Registrar, Willard W. Belden; Treasurer, Arthur E. Phelps; Chaplain, Rev. Willard P. Harmon. Its members are very enthusiastic and have started out to increase their membership. Mrs. Francis B. Wickes, the wife of one of its members, did a great deal of work in the formation of this chapter, not only in procuring members, but in working on the lineage of some of the compatriots.

COL. CORNELIUS VAN DYCK CHAPTER, Schenectady.—Clarence E. Bennett, of the history department in the city schools, was elected President of Col. Cornelius Van Dyck Chapter at the annual meeting, held in the Rose Room of the Twentieth Century Lunch, Jay Street, in June. Dinner preceded the business session.

Seventy-one members are on the roster, according to the annual report of Hanford Robison, Secretary, an increase of five for the year. Dr. Harry V. Gregg was elected to membership.

Chairman P. Schuyler Miller, of the Good Citizenship Medals Committee, reported that eight medals had been awarded at mid-year commencement of the city schools and sixteen at the June commencement of city and neighboring schools.

The retiring President, George E. Young, reported a successful year, with considerable interest manifested in patriotic subjects on the part of the membership. Chief accomplishment was the recent erection of the granite and bronze

marker on the site of the Continental Barracks and Hospital, 1776-1780, at Union and Lafayette Streets.

The new officers elected are: President, C. E. Bennett; First Vice-President, J. Glen Sanders; Second Vice-President, A. J. Colman; Secretary, Hanford Robison; Treasurer, Horace W. Raymond; Chaplain, Aaron Becker; Historian, Malcolm W. Rix; Registrar, A. E. Reynolds; Executive Committee, G. E. Young, L. E. Montgomery, P. Schuyler Miller, E. A. Shaw, and L. H. Goddard.

As a musical feature appropriate to Flag Day, Mr. Bennett's new song, "The Star-Spangled Banner—National Peace Chime," the music of which was written by Frank Oliver, of the WGY staff, was sung by Sidney Cromie, baritone, with piano accompaniment by Professor Warren C. Taylor, of Union College.

Mr. Bennett gave an outline of the origin of the American Flag, discounting the traditional Betsy Ross story and giving more credence to the account of a conference in which General Washington, Robert Morris, and Robert Ross participated, with Benjamin Franklin called in as advisor.

Copies of Mr. Bennett's book, "Advance and Retreat to Saratoga," which is dedicated to Col. Cornelius Van Dyck Chapter, were shown at the meeting. The book, which has been running serially in newspapers, is divided into three sections, all preceding the Burgoyne campaign. These are entitled "American Offensive," "Advance to Quebec," and "Retreat to Ticonderoga." A map for the guidance of motorists and other illustrations supplement the text.

**North Dakota Society.**—The 11th Bulletin of the North Dakota Society shows progress, in that it has emerged from the mimeograph stage to a printed three-page issue. The address of the retiring President, Hon. John O. Hanchett, on the occasion of the annual meeting, on April 14, is printed in full. A word of greeting from the new President, Mr. John L. Bell, of Bismarck, is also a feature.

**Ohio Society.**—RICHARD MONTGOMERY CHAPTER, Dayton.—Constitution Day was observed in Dayton when an assignment of speakers, sponsored by the Richard Montgomery Chapter, gave short talks in the various senior schools of the city and the University of Dayton.

Major W. W. Neifert, President of the chapter, spoke on the significance of the day at Roosevelt High School, while John C. Shea brought the matter to the attention of the pupils of the University of Dayton.

Other speakers in the Dayton schools were Virgil Z. Dorfmeier at Steele High School, Max G. Dice at Stivers High School, William M. Pettit at Parker High School, Lester J. Cecil at Emerson Junior High School, and Reuben R. Holmes at Wilbur Wright School.

The day was further celebrated by the local chapter at a luncheon meeting held at the Gray Manor, at which Dr. W. R. McChesney, President of Cedarville College, was the speaker.

Hon. Ernest E. Rogers, President General of the National Society, of New London, Connecticut, will pay a visit to Richard Montgomery Chapter, Dayton, on October 21. Though no plans have as yet been made, he will be fittingly entertained on his arrival, it was stated by Major W. W. Neifert, President of the chapter. Mr. Rogers is making a cross-country tour, visiting various chapters of the organization.

Certificates of membership in the National Society were presented to Earl F. and Otis F. Lake. Mayor A. C. McDonald and Rev. Charles L. Venable, new pastor of the First Lutheran Church, were present and gave short talks.

**Pennsylvania Society.**—At a recent meeting of the Board of Management, publication of the *Pennsylvania S. A. R. News* was authorized. The first number appeared in July; it is an eight-page pamphlet, a most creditable production. News to and for compatriots and chapters within the State, including news items of interest from other State societies, are given. The principal feature of this issue is the announcement of the first S. A. R. Golf Tournament, for which unique idea the Pennsylvania Society must be given credit, as a novel manner in which to promote sociability and personal contact among those members who are fond of the game. The first game was played on July 28, at Pittsburgh, Edgewood Country Club, and any member of the Pennsylvania Society was eligible, as also sons of members between the ages of 16 and 18. If over 18, the player must be a member. Prizes were offered, and there is evidence that this first venture was a great success. The tournament was followed by dinner for players and their families. A second match, in which contestants from the Tennessee and New York Societies were entrants, was also arranged for September and successfully carried out.

Vice-President H. L. McKain, chairman of the Decoration of Graves Committee, reports that immediately preceding and on Memorial Day members of the committee traveled 840 miles, delivered three addresses, visited ten cemeteries, and decorated 63 graves, and rededicated McKee burial ground, located near Greensburg, founded in 1769. The committee has gathered data on 163 graves, which will be covered in its annual report.

VALLEY FORCE CHAPTER, Bethlehem, conducted Flag Day exercises attendant upon the presentation of a flagpole and flag to the city of Bethlehem, which was installed at the city park in Bethlehem on Tuesday, June 14. The presentation address was made by President W. S. Hutchinson of the chapter and the acceptance on behalf of the city was by Hon. James B. Yeakle, mayor. The program included firing of the national salute of 21 guns by Battery C, 213th C. A. A., Pennsylvania National Guard.

**Tennessee Society.**—The annual meeting of the Tennessee Society took place on October 7, in commemoration of the anniversary of Saratoga Battle, report of which could not be obtained in time for this issue of *THE MINUTE MAN*. The Society appointed Compatriot Thomas A. Clarkson, of Nashville, as Secretary early in the summer, to complete the unexpired term of former Secretary Austin P. Foster, who was obliged, because of pressure of private business, to resign. Compatriot Foster's resignation was regretfully accepted. The Society's latest bulletin announces nine new members since its former publication.

**Utah Society.**—Constitution Day observance was very general throughout the State of Utah, over 700 addresses being made in the various schools of the State. A proclamation was issued by the Governor of the State of Utah, and proper recognition was also made by the school superintendents throughout the State.

The Utah Society will shortly unveil a tablet and monument in honor of Father Escalante and his band of religious workers, who crossed the Green River in 1776 on the way from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to Monterey, California. The monument will be placed on the highway east of Vernal, Utah, near the Green River and 211 miles east of Salt Lake City.

The Society has also been very active in the obtaining of new members and in general patriotic work, and the year will be in every way a most successful one for the Society.

Treasurer General Louis A. Bowman, of Chicago, was a visitor to Salt Lake City in August, while touring the Western States, and was entertained by Director General Chauncy P. Overfield, and former Vice-President General George Albert Smith, and other Utah compatriots during his stay in the city.

**Virginia Society.**—RICHMOND CHAPTER observed the 140th anniversary of the signing of the Constitution of the United States by holding appropriate exercises on Constitution Day, September 17, 1927, in Richmond, Virginia. This chapter also sponsored the observance of this historic event by obtaining the co-operation of the Governor, the mayor, schools, colleges, clergymen, citizens, churches, civic, patriotic, fraternal, business, and other organizations.

Governor Harry F. Byrd, of Virginia, issued a proclamation designating September 17 "Constitution Day" and the following week "Constitution Week," and



CONSTITUTION DAY IN RICHMOND

George C. Gregory, Vice-President of Richmond Chapter, S. A. R., placing wreath on General Washington's Monument in Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia, on Constitution Day, September 17, 1927, being the 140th anniversary of this historic event.

he requested "that the people of the State of Virginia peruse the Constitution of the United States and display the flag, and that patriotic and civic organizations remember to honor the day and week, and that all ministers thank God for the Constitution and the immortal Virginians who gave it to us, and that all schools and colleges of the State hold appropriate exercises which will stress in some way the liberties, privileges, and guarantees of this document."

Mayor J. F. Bright, of Richmond, proclaimed Constitution Day and Week and requested "that all citizens and organizations fittingly observe this sacred American anniversary."

On Constitution Day, September 17, impressive morning and evening exercises were held by Richmond Chapter in the Capitol Square.

At 8 a. m. George C. Gregory, Vice-President of Richmond Chapter, placed a



wreath on General George Washington's Monument and made a brief address, in which he lauded him for his military genius and for his leadership in civil affairs, especially for his wisdom and ability as President of the Constitutional Convention in 1787.

At 8 p. m. the main exercises were held in the Hall of the House of Delegates, in the Capitol Building. Mr. Gregory presided, and speeches on the Constitution were made by Hon. Robert H. Talley, Hon. Rosewell Page, and Rabbi Edward N. Calisch, of Richmond. "America" and the "Star-Spangled Banner" were sung by a quartet, and the opening prayer and the benediction were said by Rev. G. McLaren Brydon, Chaplain, Richmond Chapter. The colors were presented by a color guard from the Richmond Blues, in full-dress uniform, under Major B. H. Baylor, and the oath was repeated by all present. President E. D. Hotchkiss, of the Virginia Society, wired his approval and regrets at inability to attend.

During Constitution Week all school children were instructed concerning the Constitution. The American Legion and civic clubs held meetings featured by speeches on the Constitution. Short articles on different features of the Constitution were written by men of prominence and published in the daily papers in Richmond. Many ministers prayed for the Constitution in their Sunday services. Newspapers were generous in their publicity.

The committee of the Richmond Chapter on Observance of Constitution Day consisted of the following members: Edwin H. Courtney, chairman; M. E. Bristow, L. S. Evans, and Dr. Nelson Mercer.

It is believed that much good will result from the proper observance of Constitution Day by bringing all of its valuable features to the attention of the public and especially the younger generation.

**Washington Society.**—SEATTLE CHAPTER—Now that summer vacations are over the weekly meetings of the SEATTLE CHAPTER have been resumed. At the first meeting there were a goodly number present; the President appointed Compatriot William T. Beeks a committee of one to secure speakers for each weekly meeting. The President also appointed a committee, consisting of Compatriots Walter F. Meier and Henry J. Gorin, to arrange for the oratorical contests in the public schools, the two winners receiving a gold and silver medal. The subject of these contests will be of a patriotic nature.

The officers of Seattle Chapter are: President, Major Ira C. Brown; Vice-President, Col. Harry V. Wurdemann; Treasurer, Charles B. W. Raymond; Historian, John C. Gregory; Chaplain, Rev. Ambrose M. Bailey; Secretary, Clarence L. Gere.

Constitution Day was celebrated at the Capitol, in Olympia, by an address given in the auditorium of the high school, where upward of eight hundred people applauded a vigorous presentation of a speech entitled "The Constitution," by Compatriot Major Edwin S. Gill, Past President of Seattle Chapter. In Seattle several speeches were made upon the Constitution, under the auspices of Seattle Chapter, and in every school addresses were made.

The Membership Committee is very active, with prospects of a substantial increase within the next few months. Seattle Chapter has a membership consisting of more members than all the other chapters in the State combined.

With these plans there is anticipated a very interesting winter. In March it is planned to have the opera "Maryland" presented in Seattle by a professional

company from the East; in the presentation of this opera our early history is brought to light in a very pleasant and agreeable way.

Past President Compatriot William De Forrest Totten represented Washington State Society at the Sesquicentennial Celebration of the Siege of Fort Stanwix, at Rome, New York, on August 6.

The verses written by Judge Totten for the memorial edition of the *Rome Daily Sentinel*, and which appear in its issue of August 6, entitled "Fort Stanwix Gateway Stream," related to Fort Stanwix, where the American Flag was first unfurled in battle, and to the stream navigated for more than two hundred years prior to 1825, between the Fort and Oneida Lake, on the Mohawk-Oswego Trail. His poem deals with the stream at a time when, as he poetically phrases it,

"Not yet had Genius carved the plain,  
Nor set his seal of progress where  
From Erie to Atlantic's main  
Steam could the fruits of commerce bear."

Gov. ISAAC INGALLS STEVENS CHAPTER, No. 6, Olympia, observed Constitution Day by an address from Compatriot E. S. Gill before the Society and the officers of the D. A. R. on Friday afternoon, September 16, in the High School Auditorium. There were present 900 high-school pupils.

The officers of this chapter are: George N. Talcott, President; Emmet N. Steele, Vice-President; J. M. Hitt, Secretary-Historian; Fred W. Stocking, Treasurer; Walter J. Milroy, John H. Chandler, and C. B. Mann, Trustees.

MT. VERNON CHAPTER is organized and active. Plans are under way for organization of the Nome Chapter and Manila, P. I., Chapter under the direction of Director General Millsbaugh and V. P. G. Hunting, at the suggestion of Paul D. Range, Past State Secretary, whose brother, Compatriot E. L. Range, is Superintendent of U. S. Bureau of Education at Nome, Alaska.

**West Virginia Society.**—The officers of this Society at Huntington have recently received the banner which the National Society has presented to the West Virginia Society in recognition of the wonderful work done in securing such an unprecedented number of charter members last fall, when the charter for the new Society was obtained. This is a very beautiful S. A. R. Banner and will be treasured by this Society throughout its history.

The West Virginia Society, in connection with the Andrew Lewis Chapter, No. 2, celebrated Constitution Day Saturday evening, September 17, at a meeting held in the Frederick Hotel, in Huntington. A delightful musical program was rendered by some of the members of Buford Chapter, D. A. R., and a fine address was delivered by Judge H. Clay Warth, a member of Andrew Lewis Chapter, No. 2, on the Constitution, which was well received. A goodly number were present and it was a very successful meeting.

The members of the ANDREW LEWIS CHAPTER No. 2, Clarksburg, deeply regret the removal of their efficient Secretary, Mr. H. Gray Otis, to Rocky Mount, North Carolina, where he recently took up his duties as city manager. Mr. Otis was most active in the organization of the Chapter and of the State Society, and his services will be greatly missed. It is expected he will carry his enthusiasm into the upbuilding of the Society in North Carolina.



Edited by Francis B. Culver, Registrar General, 1227 Sixteenth Street N. W., Washington, D. C.

### QUESTIONS

(298) **KIRKPATRICK**.—Wanted: Ancestry, Revolutionary service, and personal history of Hugh Kirkpatrick, with name and ancestry of his wife. He was born (1734), perhaps, in Boston, Massachusetts, or arrived there in infancy with his parents, who came from Scotland. He had two sons, James Kirkpatrick and Hugh Kirkpatrick, who was born (1772) in Boston and when of age moved to Lancaster, Pennsylvania, where he married Ann Morrow, who was born (1775) in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, of Scotch parentage. They afterwards moved to Allegany County, Pennsylvania, and in 1816 to Harrison County, Ohio, where Hugh died June 30, 1845, and his wife August 8, 1835. They had ten children. The authentic history of this family prior to Hugh Kirkpatrick, Sr., is desired. (M. J. K. Q.)

(299) **RAINWATER**.—Wanted: Information relative to the origin of the Rainwater family, and particularly with regard to William Rainwater, who was a resident of Anderson County, South Carolina, about the close of the Revolution and who emigrated to Georgia about 1812, and thence to Mississippi. (H. S. B.)

(300) 1. **ANDRUS-ALDRICH**.—Wanted: Parentage of Jonathan Andrus, born (1730) in Hartford County, Connecticut, and died (1810) in Tioga County, New York; also, of his wife, Elizabeth Aldrich, born (1732) in Hartford County, Connecticut; died in 1800 or 1810; married in 1752. Andrus was a Revolutionary soldier.

2. **PARKER-HUSTED**.—Wanted: Parentage of Jared Parker and his wife, Temperance Husted. Apparently, they were originally Connecticut people. Their eldest son, Calvin, was born (1791) in Oneida County, New York. Other children were: Bethany, married Langley, of Newark; Jared H., married Carney, of Onondaga; Olin; Clarissa, married W. Warner; Electa, married Truman E. Lyman; Mary, married Elisha Ford, of Syracuse; Richard and Jane. Were there Revolutionary soldiers in these families?

3. **CHAPPEL**.—Wanted: Parentage and Revolutionary ancestor of Ezra Chappel, born in 1787; died (1873) at Cambria Mills, Michigan; married in Oneida

County, New York, Huldah Roxana Carpenter, born in 1790; died (1871) at Cambria Mills, Michigan.

4. **BLAISDELL-HUBBARD**.—Wanted: Parentage of Ephraim Blaisdell and his wife, Mehitable Hubbard, of York County, Maine, whose daughter Mary (born in 1824) married Moses McCorison; also, any Revolutionary record.

5. **McCORISON**.—Wanted: Revolutionary record of Elder James McCorison, a Scotch minister, who settled (1765-1769) in Gorham, Maine.

6. **ALLEN**.—Wanted: Parentage and Revolutionary ancestors of Andress Benedict Allen, born (1818) in southwestern Connecticut; married (1850) Melissa Chappel, of North Fairfield, Ohio. (J. L. M.)

(301) **SEMME (SIMS)-JARBOE**.—Wanted: Dates of birth and marriage of Verlinda (Semmes) Jarboe, of Maryland, daughter of Joseph and Catharine (Culver) Semmes (or Sims). (F. E. B.)

[The inquirer may obtain information from the Semmes collections, in the possession of the Maryland Historical Society, 201 W. Monument Street, Baltimore, Maryland.—EDITOR.]

(302) 1. **THOMPSON**.—Wanted: Dates of birth, marriage, death, name of wife, and Revolutionary service record of Robert Thompson, of Amherst County, Virginia, whose son David was born there in 1775 and became a notable scout in the later Indian wars, as shown by letters written in 1795 by Captain Alexander Gibson and Major William Clark, of Virginia, to Major-General Anthony Wayne, commending his services at the attack on Fort Recovery. David Thompson emigrated (in 1816) to Butler County, Ohio, and again (in 1824) to Henry County, Indiana.

2. **SWOPE**.—Wanted: Names and any information of parents of Mary Swope, who married David Thompson aforesaid. She had a brother, Michael Swope. Were they descendants of Michael Swope, Esq., whose letter to the Committee of Safety appears in *Pennsylvania Archives*, Second Series, Volume 1, page 445? (C. H. S.)

(303) **HENTON**.—Wanted: The genealogy of the Henton family of Pennsylvania, which, so far as is known, was founded by William Henton, who came to Philadelphia County before 1700 and settled in the same neighborhood with the Boones and Lincolns. Who were his children? Who was the father of the second William Henton (evidently a grandson of the first William), who in later life lived in Philadelphia? The original spelling of this name is Henton, but some of the descendants of William spelled it Hinton. (A. H. Y.)

(304) **GLOVER**.—Wanted: Dates of birth, marriage, and death of Amos (Amose) Glover, who served in the Revolutionary War (in 1780) as a drummer and fifer in Captain William Moore's Company of the Second Delaware Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Neill. He moved to Centerville, Belmont County, Ohio, in the early part of the last century and later (about 1840) moved to Iowa with his daughter, Nancy Lucas. Also, information concerning his second wife, Nancy (née Smith), by whom he had issue: Thomas, Crawford, David, James, Samuel, Sarah, Nancy. (A. E. B.)

(305) 1. **BOONE**.—Wanted: Genealogical record of the Boone family, as my great-grandmother was Catharine Boone, a niece of Daniel Boone. She was born about the close of the Revolutionary War and married (in 1808) Conrad Iler, in Frederick County, Maryland. I am seeking the name of her father, who was a brother of Daniel Boone.



2. **SERVIS.**—Wanted: The record of the marriage of Philip Servis, a Revolutionary officer from Hunterdon County, New Jersey, where he was born and where he died. He married about the beginning of the Revolution.

3. **BASSETT.**—Wanted: Date and place of birth of — Bassett (first name not known), who died (1849) in Ohio (place not known). He had children: Sarah (born 1803), married Mott; John (born 1805); William (born 1808); Abigail (born 1812), married Charles Servis.

4. **VANNOY.**—Wanted: Names and record of children of Francis (Frank) Vannoy, of Wilkes County, North Carolina, who was in the Revolution and married about that time.

5. **HOLMAN.**—Wanted: List of children (with dates) of Thomas Holman, Sr. (1733-1798), who lived at Holman's Ford, on the Yadkin, in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

6. **DAVIS.**—Wanted: Date of marriage of Ephraim Davis, of Wilkes County, North Carolina, who married Elizabeth Holman, daughter of Thomas Holman, Sr., aforesaid. (H. E.)

(306) **CLUM.**—Wanted: Information relating to the name, ancestry, and descendants of the head of the Clum family in America, with names and Revolutionary records of members of this family. Correspondence is invited, by way of exchange of family data, by Franklin W. Clum, Orange, Texas. (F. W. C.)

(307) **ANDERSON-PATTILLO.**—Wanted: (a) Ancestry (with all dates possible) of Mary Anderson, of Hanover, Virginia, who married (1755-1756) Rev. Henry Pattillo, who came (about 1740) to America from Dundee, Scotland. Pattillo was an eminent Presbyterian preacher in Virginia and North Carolina for fifty years, and died (1801) in Dinwiddie, Virginia. (b) Colonial and Revolutionary record of Mary Anderson's family. (c) Name, age, and whereabouts of children of Mary and Henry Pattillo. One daughter, Anne Pattillo (born 1757), married (1) Major Richard Earle Harrison, who served in the Revolution, reared a large family and died (1792) in Spartanburg District, South Carolina; and (2) Thomas Farrow, who had children, Henry Pattillo and Nancy. Anne Pattillo Harrison-Farrow is buried at the Farrows' old home, on the Enoree River, in the lower part of Spartanburg County, South Carolina. Another daughter married David Thompson, son of "Sir Charles Thompson and his wife, (Lady) Jean Douglass Thompson," who immigrated (1700) from Scotland to Cumberland County, Virginia. (C. M.)

(308) 1. **DELPH.**—Wanted: Ancestry, etc., of Rebecca Delph, who married (about 1775) Michael Carpenter, of Madison County, Virginia. Michael Carpenter was a first lieutenant in Captain William Lowther's company of Virginia Volunteers.

2. **BARRICKMAN.**—Wanted: Ancestry of John and Jacob Barrickman, soldiers of the Revolution in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia. (W. C. B.)

(309) **KIBBE.**—Wanted: Revolutionary War record of Jacob Kibbe, whose daughter Bethesda (by Sarah, his wife) was born (1740) in Connecticut, married Stephen Wood (Revolutionary soldier), and died (1825) at Monson, Massachusetts.

[Jacob Kibbe was doubtless too old for active military service in the Revolution. His name does not appear in the S. A. R. or D. A. R. indexes of ancestors. He may have served on a Revolutionary Committee.—EDITOR.]

(310) **KEEN.**—Wanted: Revolutionary service record of Nicholas Keen, who at one time resided in Rowan County, North Carolina, where his name appears

in the 1790 census. I believe that he was a son of James Keene, whose will was probated (1765) in Fairfax County, Virginia. This James Keene left an estate of 585 acres on Pohick Creek, same county, to five sons. Two of the sons were named Nicholas and John. My ancestor, Nicholas Keen, had two sons, Francis and John. (W. K.)

(311) **MCPIKE-MOUNTAIN.**—Wanted: Reference to a record of marriage (about 1782) between James McPike and Martha Mountain, probably in western Maryland; also, births of their children. (E. F. M.)

(312) **JENCKES.**—Wanted: Ancestry of Dr. John Jenckes, of Smithfield, Rhode Island; also, name and ancestry of his wife. He was born in the early part of the eighteenth century, probably at Providence or Smithfield; had a daughter, Sarah, who married (1760) Ichabod Comstock, and a daughter, Caroline, who married (1772) Jason Angell. Was he identical with the John Jenckes (born 1710), son of William and Patience (Sprague) Jenckes? (A. S.)

(313) 1. **ROSE.**—Wanted: Reference to record, acceptable to S. A. R., of military service of Andrew Rose, Jr., who was great-grandfather of President McKinley and is mentioned in "Life of William McKinley," by P. T. Collier and Son (1901), as follows: "Soldier in the Revolutionary War; after the battle of Monmouth sent back to his iron foundry to make cannon and other ordnance supplies for the Army; after the war moved from Bucks County, Pennsylvania, to Chester County." (Correspondence with relatives invited by P. W. Bruce, 1135 Grand Avenue, Topeka, Kansas.)

2. **GRANT.**—Wanted: To ascertain which one of General U. S. Grant's uncles was the father of Eliza Grant, who married Samuel Gossett, whose daughter Eveline married Ambrose Eaves. (Relatives please write P. W. Bruce, 1135 Grand Avenue, Topeka, Kansas.)

3. **GOUCHER.**—Wanted: Revolutionary War record of my great<sup>2</sup>-grandfather, Henry Goucher, of Greenville, Pennsylvania, who made powder for the army and was given bounty land near Hilltown, Ohio, the farm remaining in the family until recently. He married Rhoda Rose, the sister of Mary (Rose) McKinley, grandmother of President McKinley. (Relatives please address as above.)

4. **BRUCE.**—Wanted: Data as to Revolutionary record of James Bruce, who, with his brothers William, Henry, and Thomas (all from Scotland), served in the American Army. James Bruce enlisted in the Yadkin River Valley of North Carolina, married Lucy Gaines, moved, in 1800, to the vicinity of Chapel Hill, near Nashville, Tennessee, and died March 8, 1822. His brother William had a son who died in Shelby County, Illinois. (Correspondence invited by P. W. Bruce, 1135 Grand Avenue, Topeka, Kansas.) (P. W. B.)

(314) 1. **BAKER.**—Wanted: Ancestry, etc., of Mary Baker, daughter of Thomas and Azubah (Rice) Baker, who married George Earle, of Leicester, Massachusetts, on April 26, 1757; also, of her mother, Azubah Rice.

2. **YOUNG.**—Wanted: Ancestry, etc., of Elizabeth Young, daughter of John and Elizabeth Young, who married Frederick Earle, of Leicester, Massachusetts, July 6, 1791.

3. **BARKER.**—Wanted: Ancestry of Elizabeth Barker, daughter of Joshua and Aurelia Barker, who married Halford Earle, of New Bedford, Massachusetts, June 14, 1842. Who has a copy of "The Barker Pedigree," by Rev. William Gibbs Barker, of Stoneleigh, England, printed in 1877? Am told she is descended from the Barker who came to Plymouth about 1628.

4. **WALKER.**—Wanted: Ancestry of, etc., of Mary Walker, daughter of John and Katherine Walker, who married William Earle, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, about 1654.

[NOTE.—The above names are from "Ralph Earle and his Descendants."]

5. **THROOP.**—Wanted: Ancestry, etc., of Elizabeth Throop, who married Jonathan Peck about 1697.

6. **KINSLEY.**—Wanted: Ancestry, etc., of Mary Kinsley, who married Deacon Thomas Peck about 1733.

7. **MASON.**—Wanted: Ancestry, etc., of Phoebe Mason, daughter of Hezekiah Mason, who married Peleg Peck, of Swansea, Massachusetts.

8. **CLARK.**—Wanted: Ancestry, etc., of Eunice Clark, who married Nicholas Peck about 1788.

9. **MARTIN.**—Wanted: Ancestry, etc., of Polly Martin, daughter of Jonah Martin, who married Charles Peck November 15, 1815.

[NOTE.—The above names are from "The Peck Genealogy." The names of any family history containing the names of any of these people will be appreciated. (R. H. P.)]

(315) 1. **DAVIS-HIGLEY.**—Wanted: Parentage of Esther Davis (1777-1843), who married (1792) Dudley Higley (1770-1863), in the New York side of the Berkshires. Becket, Massachusetts, town records show that John Davis, of "No. 4" (an early name for Becket), and Jean Brown, of Blanford, were married February 23, 1758. Were these the parents of Esther Davis? John Davis had Revolutionary service from Becket.

2. **AUSTIN-HIGLEY.**—Wanted: Lineage (with Revolutionary ancestry) of Hannah Austin (1799-1888), who married (1819) Jerry Higley (1794-1875). She lived in Vermont, but probably was not born there.

3. **SHERMAN-HIGLEY.**—Wanted: Lineage (with Revolutionary ancestry) of Betsey Jane Sherman, who married (1857), in Vermont, Carlos Higley (1838-1882). (W. W. N.)

### ANSWERS

(252) **CUNNINGHAM.**—My Revolutionary ancestor was William Cunningham, who served on the brig *Liberty*, commanded by his first cousin, Captain James Barron. This William Cunningham gives a list of children in his will, and one of them was named *Robert*, born about 1788. I have the record of the first Cunningham who came to Virginia and also the ancestry of the aforementioned William Cunningham. (A. C. B.)

(253) 2. **VAN DEVENTER.**—The inquirer may, perhaps, obtain information through Mr. Anthony Dibrell, Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia. (A. C. B.)

(256) 2. **DAVISSON.**—Obadiah Davisson was undoubtedly the son of Josiah Davisson, who lived (about 1740-1760) in New Jersey and who was descended from the Massachusetts family of Davisons. Josiah changed the spelling of the name. Mr. A. H. Davison, 1272 East 9th Street, Des Moines, Iowa, is an authority on Davison family history. (D. S. H.)

(256) 8. **MENDENHALL** et al.—Mr. R. Cadwallader, of San Francisco, California, has data concerning the Mendenhalls, who are collaterals to his Cadwallader line. The Collins line married into the Cadwallader in Ohio. Dr. Clifford U. Collins, of Peoria, Illinois, may throw some light on this line. (R. C.)

(292) 1. **HARALSON.**—Herndon Haralson, in his MS. autobiography, written in 1842, states that his grandfather, Peter Haralson, immigrated from Holland to North America in the year 1715 and landed in Virginia. He married shortly after-

wards, in Hanover County, a Miss Chambers, by whom he had four sons and one daughter. About the year 1750 these four sons, after their father's death, removed and settled on the Hyco, a small tributary of the Dan, in Orange County, North Carolina. Paul, who was the third son of Peter Haralson, married (1754) Nancy Sea, the daughter of James Sea, then of Orange County and of the ancient family of Seas now (1842) living in Caswell County, in North Carolina, by whom he had eight sons and five daughters. Paul and Nancy (Sea) Haralson were the parents of Herndon Haralson (born October 12, 1757; died May 27, 1847). Herndon Haralson married Mary Murphey, in Caswell County, on October 4, 1791, by whom he had eight sons and three daughters, namely, Archibald (born July 5, 1792), Jonathan (born February 12, 1794), Herndon (born January 20, 1796; married Ann Hollingshead), Paul Anderson (born June 22, 1798; married, in 1824, Leanna Graves), Green Lee (born July 27, 1800), Bettie Murphey (born August 15, 1802; married, in 1822, Robert Hughes), William Henry (born September 2, 1805, and died in 1856, married in 1840, Elizabeth McCullough), James Madison (born April 3, 1807), Jane Ann (born November 6, 1809; married, in 1828, Thomas W. Pritchard), Mary Herndon (born July 7, 1813; married, in 1829, James S. Steele), John Haywood (born June 24, 1817). (G. S. L.)

(292) 2-7. **MURPHEY.**—Write to the Historical Commission of North Carolina at Raleigh, North Carolina, and request a copy of "Letters and Papers of Archibald D. Murphey" (2 volumes), by Hoyt. The Historical Commission will send these books free of cost by express (charges collect). Archibald Murphey Aiken, Esq., Danville, Virginia, has accurate information which will answer almost all the questions of the inquirer. John Greene Murphey died in Rutherford County, Tennessee, as shown by the county court records. He married there, for the second time, as the marriage records will show. He inherited lands in said county from his father by will, proving that he was the John Greene Murphey who was a son of Archibald Murphey and a brother of Archibald D. Murphey. (J. G. H.)

(293) **WELLS.**—Dr. John P. Kimmel, of Craighton, Nebraska, has collected information on the Wells family and can probably supply the information which the inquirer desires. (H. E. K.)

(297) **THORNTON.**—(a) Mrs. Bessie Taylor Robinson, of Fall Hill, near Fredericksburg, Virginia, may be able to give the inquirer some information.—(E. W. S.) (b) Francis Thornton, "of the Falls," according to Dr. Slaughter's "History of St. Mark's Parish," Culpeper County, Virginia, married Ann Thompson (1744-1815). Their only son, Francis Thornton, married Sally Innes, by whom he had two daughters, Sally and Betsey. Sally Thornton married Murray Forbes, and their second child, Delia Forbes, married Alfred Thornton, through whom probably Francis Alexander Thornton traces his descent.—(W. C. B.) (c) Francis Thornton (d. 1794-5), who built Fall Hill, married (1758) Anne Thompson (1744-1815). He was a member of the "Committee for Stafford County, Virginia," during the Revolution ("American Archives," 4th Series, Vol. I, pp. 617, 618). His son, Francis Thornton, of Fall Hill, was born at "the Falls" on June 11, 1767, and married (1792) Sarah Innes (b. 1776). Their daughter, Sally Innes Thornton, born January 11, 1799, married Murray Forbes, at Fall Hill, on June 22, 1815, and died in Fredericksburg, Virginia, in 1885, having reared ten children, of whom Delia Smith Forbes married Alfred Augustine Thornton, through whom Francis Alexander Thornton may be descended.—(J. M. B.) (d) If the inquirer will communicate with Mrs. R. C. Ellis, (née Thornton), 1221 Grand Avenue, Dayton, Ohio, he may possibly obtain considerable information.—EDITOR.



## NOTES

"Washington," by Joseph Dillaway Sawyer, is not only the latest biography, but also "the last word" in the biographical histories of the most famous personage in the annals of our country. When the author presented recently to the library of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, of which Mr. Sawyer is a member, the two volumes which comprise his great work, the Editor of "Notes and Queries" could scarcely find adequate words to express, on behalf of our Society, the keen appreciation which we feel in the possession of a gift so apposite and valuable.

The *St. Louis Daily Globe-Democrat* says: "This book may be regarded as the most complete story of Washington that has ever been written."

Another reviewer says: "Incidentally it may be observed that herein one finds a complete and satisfactory history of the American Revolution. These volumes are really exhaustive and must be consulted by all who would seriously interpret the life of Washington."

There is no phase of Washington's private life and public career that Mr. Sawyer has overlooked. "Washington, the young engineer, the patriot, the soldier, the statesman, the first President of the new Republic, and always the gentleman of Virginia, the story of his life as the author tells it is dignified and inspiring, entirely lacking in that gossip that has recently characterized biographies of great Americans. The work contains 250 portraits of the Father of His Country, many of them by famous artists, and among them are several that are known to have been painted from life. There are 1,500 illustrations, some of which have never before been published—a unique gallery of Washington pictures. The Macmillan Company, of New York City, are the publishers and the price is \$20 per set.

The "Life of Thomas Johnson," by Edward S. Delaplaine, Esq., of Frederick, Maryland, is the story of a life whose intrinsic worth was recognized by his contemporaries, such as Washington, John Adams, and other celebrities of the Revolutionary period. Johnson, the first Governor of the State of Maryland, possessed the abilities, the qualifications, and the opportunities which would have placed him in the front rank with our better-known American heroes. Johnson's fame at the time of the Revolutionary War outshone that of many of his fellow-citizens whose names have since totally eclipsed his own. The waning of his fame was due to his greatest virtue—modesty. He simply could not think of husbanding his reputation, and American history contains no parallel of such indifference as Johnson displayed to that common desire of mankind for fame. "No man did more for the advancement of liberty's cause, yet among the recorded names of American heroes how seldom do we find his name! Few men of Maryland's struggling days did so much toward furnishing material for the history of Maryland, yet how has history forgotten him!" We felicitate Mr. Delaplaine on his "Life of Thomas Johnson," which he has brought out in a limited edition bearing the author's autograph. On sale at \$7 per copy.

Genealogists and descendants of "The Welsh and Hyatt Families of Maryland and their Kin" will be pleased to learn that Dr. Luther W. Welsh, A. M., M. D., 224 Bryant Building, Kansas City, Missouri, after investigations covering a period of forty years, has in preparation for publication the genealogical history of the Welshes and Hyatts, which will also include the allied families of Howard, Worthington, Hammond, Maccubbin, Griffith, Greenberry, Baldwin, Dorsey, Van Sweringen, Warfield, Gaither, and Duvall. This work is intended to be a "refer-

ence genealogy" containing official proofs of "services" and lines of descent, according to the prospectus, and hence it will be valuable in the preparation of membership papers for patriotic societies. It is in the nature of a "labor of love" on the part of the author, and therefore the edition will be limited practically to the number of prepublication subscriptions obtained and will not be issued unless warranted by a sufficient number of such subscriptions. Orders for the book should be sent in at once, the price being at the rate of \$5 per copy, payable when notified that the book is ready for publication.

Charles Thornton Libbey, of Yarmouth, Maine, formerly Secretary of the Maine Historical Society, announces the publication of Part I of the "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire," to be complete in five parts at \$3 each.

Through the courtesy of Compatriot George McK. Roberts, of New York, our National Society's library has acquired "Some Connecticut Veterans of the American Revolution," compiled from newspapers (1816-1856), including veterans of French and Indian wars of whom no service in the Revolution is mentioned. There are about 255 items, arranged alphabetically. This compilation comes as a welcome gift to the Society on the part of the author, Mr. John Elliot Bowman.

Francis B. Culver  
Registrar General.

## In Memoriam

- CHARLES M. ALDEN, Michigan Society, May 7, 1927.  
 CHARLES NEWTON ARMSTRONG, Empire State Society, June 9, 1927.  
 EDWARD IRVING ATWATER, Connecticut Society, June 14, 1927.  
 STEPHEN HENRY BARRETT, Empire State Society, July 3, 1927.  
 HENRY NEWHALL BERRY, Massachusetts Society, June 4, 1927.  
 WILLIAM BLANEY BESSOM, Massachusetts Society, August 3, 1927.  
 THOMAS HORACE BOWYER BROWNE, Maryland Society, May 15, 1927.  
 SILAS BURTON, Connecticut Society, May 2, 1927.  
 JEREMIAH FRANCIS CALEF, Connecticut Society, June 8, 1927.  
 CHARLES L. CAPEN, Illinois Society, May 31, 1927.  
 CHARLES HARRISON CARTER, Oregon Society, —, 1927.  
 DWIGHT CHAPMAN, Connecticut Society, June 16, 1927.  
 GEORGE H. CLEMENT, District of Columbia Society, June 15, 1927.  
 HENRY W. CLENDENIN, Illinois Society, July 18, 1927.  
 M. G. COLEMAN, Illinois Society, July, 1927.  
 GRANT COUFFER, Pennsylvania Society, June 20, 1927.  
 W. B. CROSBY, Minnesota Society, June, 1927.  
 EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON, Massachusetts Society, July 21, 1927.  
 MAURICE EDWARD CRUMPACKER, Oregon Society, July 24, 1927.  
 HENRY HOXIE CURTIS, Massachusetts Society, April 21, 1927.  
 EDMUND LINCOLN DEVEREAUX, Oregon Society, July 11, 1927.  
 GEORGE H. ELMER, Maryland Society, June 1, 1927.  
 EDWIN A. ELY, New Jersey Society, June 19, 1927.  
 PETER B. FAIRCHILD, New Jersey Society, June 20, 1927.  
 ELBERT H. GARY, Empire State Society, August 15, 1927.  
 SHEPHERD DEVEREAUX GILBERT, Massachusetts Society, June 22, 1927.  
 HARRY A. GILMORE, Illinois Society, July 2, 1927.  
 DUDLEY D. GILSON, Illinois Society, May 2, 1927.  
 CHARLES C. GODFREY, Connecticut Society, August 31, 1927.  
 CLAYTON ALBERT GRINNELL, Michigan Society, April 30, 1927.  
 STEPHEN LOW ARNOLD HALL, Massachusetts Society, July 9, 1927.  
 BARTLETT F. HAWKINS, Empire State Society, April 5, 1927.  
 WILLIAM HENRY HAWKINS, Massachusetts Society, July 9, 1927.  
 WILLIAM H. HOGG, Empire State Society, May 18, 1927.  
 EDWARD BEECHER HOOKER, Connecticut Society, June 23, 1927.  
 CHARLES E. HULL, Illinois Society, February 24, 1926.  
 EDWIN C. JOHNSON, Connecticut Society, January, 1925.  
 WALLACE CUSHING KEITH, Massachusetts Society, June 19, 1927.  
 WILLIAM BRIGGS KELLEY, Massachusetts Society, August 2, 1927.  
 JOHN B. KENNEDY, Connecticut Society, September 10, 1927.  
 ELIJAH BILL LEWIS, Connecticut Society, June 6, 1927.  
 FREDERICK MILES LINCOLN, Connecticut Society, May 28, 1927.  
 AUGUSTUS SIDNEY LOVETT, Massachusetts Society, May 29, 1927.  
 CHARLES AMASA MARKS, Connecticut Society, May 24, 1927.

## In Memoriam

- WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MARSH, Empire State Society, June 30, 1927.  
 ABBOT LOW MILLS, Oregon Society, August 11, 1927.  
 FRANKLIN MOORE, Michigan Society, May 10, 1927.  
 ROBERT H. MOSES, Empire State Society, June 19, 1927.  
 GEORGE M. MOULTON, Illinois Society, July 24, 1927.  
 BASIL L. NEAL, *real son*, Georgia Society, April 13, 1927.  
 EDMUND OCUMPAUGH, Empire State Society, August 24, 1927.  
 ALBION PARSONS PEASE, Massachusetts Society, June 5, 1927.  
 LEE PHILLIPS, Empire State Society, May 30, 1927.  
 CHARLES TIMOTHY PLUNKETT, Massachusetts Society, July 30, 1927.  
 GEORGE FREDERICK PORTER, Maryland Society, March 2, 1927.  
 CHAUNCEY T. QUINTARD, Empire State Society, August 9, 1927.  
 JOHN BYRD RIDER, Maryland Society, June 2, 1927.  
 EDWARD D. ROOSA, Illinois Society, June 20, 1927.  
 CHARLES EDWARD SADTLER, Maryland Society, September 9, 1927.  
 GEORGE OTTO SCHNELLER, Connecticut Society, June 10, 1927.  
 IRWIN R. SEELYE, Empire State Society, July 22, 1927.  
 J. F. SEXTON, Empire State Society, January 8, 1927.  
 WILLIAM B. SHANNAHAN, Maryland Society, May 30, 1927.  
 ROBERT H. SMITH, Illinois Society, August 18, 1927.  
 HARRY BRONSON SNELL, Connecticut Society, July 3, 1927.  
 JOSEPH HENRY STAGG, Connecticut Society, March 30, 1927.  
 CHARLES W. STANTON, Minnesota Society, June, 1927.  
 HENRY A. TAYLOR, Illinois Society, August 26, 1927.  
 JOHN THOMAS TAYLOR, Kansas Society, 1927.  
 WALTER K. THOMPSON, Kansas Society, 1927.  
 HENRY WILLARD WATKINS, Massachusetts Society, August 29, 1927.  
 CYRUS H. WHITNEY, Massachusetts Society, February 1, 1927.  
 WILLIAM H. WOODRUFF, Illinois Society, May 25, 1927.  
 ASAHIEL JOHNSON WRIGHT, Connecticut Society, August 18, 1927.  
 RALPH G. YEATON, Empire State Society, April 30, 1927.





# Catalogue of the Records of 1,006 New Members and 137 Supplementals, Approved and Enrolled by the Registrar General from February 22, 1927, to June 1, 1927

Continued from the June Issue, Vol. XXII, pages 158-193

- ROBERT ANDREW ABERNATHY, Washington, D. C. (42972). Son of James Polk and Annie Lucy (Jones) Abernathy; grandson of Thomas McKissack and Marietta (Perkins) Jones; great-grandson of Wilson and Rebecca (McKissack) Jones; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas McKissack, private in N. C. Troops, pensioned.
- RICHARD MONTGOMERY ACKLEN, Nashville, Tenn. (44535). Son of Joseph Hayes and Jeannette (Tillotson) Hayes; grandson of Richard Montgomery and Mary Agnes (Parke) Tillotson; great-grandson of John C. and Maria (Livingston) Tillotson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Robert L. and Margaret Maria (Livingston) Livingston; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Robert R. Livingston, member of N. Y. Provincial Convention (1775) from Dutchess County, of N. Y. Provincial Congress (1776), delegate from N. Y. to Continental Congress, Chairman of Committee to prepare N. Y. State Constitution, etc.
- BERKLEY DICKENSON ADAMS, Richmond, Va. (43842). Son of Samuel C. and Christiana Wade (Dickenson) Adams; grandson of David Vincent and Sallie J. (Evans) Dickenson; great-grandson of Crispin and Christiana (Berger) Dickenson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Griffith Dickenson, Corporal in Va. Troops, pensioned.
- JACOB BLACK ADAMS, Uniontown, Pa. (44056). Son of Jesse and Jane (Kerr) Adams; grandson of James and Rachel (Black) Adams; great-grandson of James Adams, Captain in Cumberland County, Pa. Troops.
- HOWARD WELLS ALCORN, Suffield, Conn. (43545). Son of Hugh Mead and Cora Terry (Wells) Alcorn; grandson of Charles Hayden and Elizabeth (—) Wells; great-grandson of Jason and Julia (Allen) Wells; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Hezekiah and Mary (Hayden) Wells; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Hezekiah Wells, Lieutenant in Conn. Militia.
- EDWARD SHEPARD ALESHIRE, Huntington, W. Va. (44618). Son of Edward Shepard and Justine (Onderdonk) Aleshire; grandson of Reuben and Margaret (Shepard) Aleshire; great-grandson of Luther and Margaret (Entsminger) Shepard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Enoch Shepard, Captain in Mass. Troops.
- HENRY ONDERDONK ALESHIRE, Huntington, W. Va. (44619). Son of Edward Shepard and Justine (Onderdonk) Aleshire. Same as 44618.
- REUBEN PAGE ALESHIRE, Huntington, W. Va. (44620). Son of Edward Shepard and Justine (Onderdonk) Aleshire. Same as 44618.
- ALONZO RUSHTON ALLEN, Cleveland, Ohio (44043). Son of Lucius M. and Elizabeth (Eaton) Allen; grandson of Alonzo and Elizabeth (Rushton) Allen; great-grandson of Samuel and Delila (Baker) Allen; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John Allen, captain of the sloop "Seaflower" which carried supplies, in Rhode Island service, for American Army.
- JAMES WALTER ALLEN, Tenn. (36053). Supplementals. Son of John and Sarah Louisa (Harwood) Allen; grandson of James Alexander and Verlinda Campbell (Beazley) Harwood; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Porter) Beazley, William Murray and Sarah (Grizzard) Harwood; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James Beazley, private in Va. Continental Line, Abner Porter, Lieutenant in Va. Continental Line, John Harwood, private in Va. Militia.
- ROBERT MINTIE ALTON, Portland, Oregon (41240). Son of Robert Davis and Anna (Mintie) Alton; grandson of Fergus Lafayette and Eleanor (Russell) Mintie; great-grandson of Lambert D. and Rhoda Celestia (—) Russell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Stephen D. and Sabria (Hotchkiss) Russell; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Amos and Abigail (Scott) Hotchkiss; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of Gideon Hotchkiss, Captain in Conn. Militia and member of committees.
- HARRY BARTLETT ALVERSON, Buffalo, N. Y. (44755). Son of Miles Talcott and Melissa Ann (Low) Alverson; grandson of Almanson and Sylenda (Merwin) Alverson; great-grandson of Jesse and Rebecca (Morris) Merwin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Miles and Mary (Parmalee) Merwin, Jr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Miles Merwin, served in Conn. Troops.
- EUGENE CHRISTIAN ANDERSON, Nashville, Tenn. (44526). Son of Sterling P. and Alice (Snowden) Anderson; grandson of Robert Henry and Isabella Patton (Christian) Anderson; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Anderson) Christian; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Gilbert Christian, Major in Va. Troops.

- HEZEKIAH ALLEN ANDERSON, Altoona, Pa. (44068). Son of Hezekiah Allen and Hannah K. (Eastburn) Anderson; grandson of James and Thirza (Allen) Anderson; great-grandson of George Anderson, Captain in N. J. Militia.
- ROBERT LAMLEY ARCHER, Huntington, W. Va. (44513). Son of Thomas and Frances Louise Mather (Richey) Archer; grandson of William Williams and Emily (Baker) Mather; great-grandson of Eleazur and Fanny (Williams) Mather; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nathan Williams, private in Mass. Troops and Sergeant in N. Y. Militia, pensioned.
- GEORGE LACY ARMSTRONG, Connellsville, Pa. (44069). Son of James Russell and Mary (Craft) Armstrong; grandson of William Nelson and Susan (Curl) Armstrong; great-grandson of James and Nancy (Hughes) Curl; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas Hughes, Captain in Pennsylvania Troops.
- ROBERT JOHN ARNETT, Uniontown, Pa. (44057). Son of James Morgan and Emma (Umbel) Arnett; grandson of Thomas and Zarilda (Price) Arnett; great-grandson of William W. and Susanna (Morgan) Price; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Richard Price, private in Va. Troops, pensioned.
- JOSEPH ELAM-ARTZ, Dayton, Ohio (44036). Son of Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Negley) Artz; grandson of John C. and Mary (Shuey) Negley; great-grandson of Philip Negley (Neagle), private in Pa. State Troops.
- HERBERT WOOD ATCHESIN, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44621). Son of Singleton and Julia A. E. (Marsh) Atchesin; grandson of David and Malinda (Moody) Marsh; great-grandson of James and Margaret (Jacobs) Moody, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James Moody, Captain in Va. Line.
- CHARLES JOHNSTON BADGER, D. C. (44211). Supplemental. Son of Oscar Charles and Margaret M. (Johnston) Badger; grandson of Albert Allen and Asenath (Crosby) Badger; great-grandson of Edmund and Amelia (Dyer) Badger; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ripley) Dyer; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Eliphalet Dyer, Brigadier General of Conn. Militia.
- DOUGLASS MOXLEY BAILEY, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44622). Son of Burton Despard and Ada (Rollyson) Bailey; grandson of Douglass Moxley and Henrietta (Davisson) Bailey; great-grandson of Granville George and Charlotte (Despard) Davisson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of George Izard and Jemima (Pindall) Davisson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Daniel Davisson, Major in Va. Militia.
- PHILLIPS DESPARD BAILEY, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44623). Son of Burton Despard and Ada (Rollyson) Bailey. Same as 44622.
- FRAYNE BAKER, Bismarck, N. D. (43235). Son of Isaac P. and Julia Franklin (Barnes) Baker; grandson of Franklin Vaughan and Annie (Price) Barnes; great-grandson of Daniel Vaughan and Julia Franklin (Clapp) Barnes; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nathaniel and Cynthia (Stephens) Clapp; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Ira and Sybil (Ransom) Stephens; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of Samuel Ransom, Captain in Conn. Troops, Captain in Continental Service when killed in the Wyoming Massacre, Pa.
- JAMES CLINTON BALLARD, Little Rock, Ark. (37945). Son of William Edwin and Sarah E. (Clinton) Ballard; grandson of Kedar and Susan (Hines) Ballard; great-grandson of Edwin and Mary (Ray?) Ballard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Kedar Ballard, Captain and Paymaster in N. C. Continental Line.
- ARTHUR D. BARBER, Ogden, Utah (41448). Son of Frederick E. and Hannah Amelia (Robison) Barber; grandson of William and Betsy (Barton) Robison; great-grandson of Elisha Barton, private in Pa. Troops.
- CHARLES STORRS BARROWS, Rochester, N. Y. (44756). Son of Charles Storrs and Evelyn Harriet (Snow) Barrows; grandson of Samuel and Emily (Lang) Snow; great-grandson of Thomas Twining and Emily Amelia (Baker) Lang; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Sylvanus and Marcia (Webster) Baker; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Heman Baker, Corporal in Conn. Troops.
- WILLIAM FRANCIS BARRY, Jr., Jackson, Tenn. (44534). Son of William Francis and Etta (Moore) Barry; grandson of James Alexander and Eliza (Hawks) Moore; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Rogers) Moore; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John Rogers, Jr., Regimental Paymaster, N. C. Continental Troops.
- SAMUEL J. BARTLETT, Mooresville, Ala. (42304). Son of Samuel J. and Anne Eliza (Kimbell) Bartlett; grandson of Henry Warren and Anne Eliza (Gamble) Kimbell; great-grandson of James Hurt and Huldah Jones (Dillard) Gamble; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Edmund Gamble, Captain in N. C. Troops.

- ROBERT WILSON BARTON, Temple, Tex. (43910). Son of Welborn and Louisa Adaline (—) Barton; grandson of Wilson and Mildred (McKinney) Barton; great-grandson of *Willoughby Barton*, private in Ga. Troops.
- EMORY H. BATES, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44514). Son of Notley S. and Laura Frances (Swiger) Bates; grandson of Andrew and Delilah (Swiger) Bates; great-grandson of *Christopher Swiger*, private in Va. Troops.
- JOHN MORGAN BEALE, Huntington, W. Va. (44008). Son of William and Lavina A. (Moore) Beale; grandson of Richard Tavener and Hannah (Wilson) Beale; great-grandson of *John Wilson*, served in Va. Troops.
- PAUL HERMAN BEIGHLEY, Connellsville, Pa. (44070). Son of Isaac Newton and Letitia Jane (Martincourt) Beighley; grandson of George and Jane (Dunn) Beighley; great-grandson of John and Katherine (Baughman) Beighley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Conrad Bechle (Beighley)*, private in Pa. Troops.
- FRANK FREDERICK BELL, Dallas, Tex. (43919). Son of Frank Frederick and Helen Geneva (Edwards) Bell; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Attmore) Edwards; great-grandson of William Penn and Caroline (Stull) Attmore; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Isaac and Margaret (Stroop) Attmore, William and Mary Magdalene (Leaussat) Stull; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Henry Stroop*; Lieutenant in Pa. Artillery Artificer Troops, *William Stull*, private in Philadelphia, Pa. Troops.
- FRANKLIN C. BENNETT, New Bedford, Mass. (44950). Son of George W. and Hannah E. (Oman) Bennett; grandson of Elias and Susan Anderson (Gibbs) Oman; great-grandson of Elisha and Frelove (Anderson) Gibbs, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Francis Anderson*, Sergeant in R. I. State Troops.
- HENRY GOLDEN BENNETT, Brown, W. Va. (44515). Son of Theodore Clay and Mary C. (Williams) Bennett; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Williams; great-grandson of John and Mary (Thompson) Williams; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Williams*, private in Va. Troops.
- FLOYD JOSEPH BERL, Wilmington, Del. (40639). Son of William and Marie (Waggaman) Berl; grandson of Eugene and Felicie (Sauvé) Waggaman; great-grandson of George Augustus and Camille (Arnoult) Waggaman; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Henry and Sarah (Ennalls) Waggaman; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Ennalls*, Colonel in Md. Militia.
- ERLING WARREN BERVIN, Sioux Falls, S. D. (43255). Son of Thomas K. and Emma (Paddock) Bervin; grandson of Warren Orin and Jennie (Williams) Paddock; great-grandson of Orin and Mary Elvira (Higley) Paddock; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel H. and Aseneth (Divine) Higley; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Seth Higley*, Corporal in Conn. Militia.
- ROBERT CLARENCE BIBB, Belle Mina, Ala. (42305). Son of Bradley and Josephine Ashford (Sanders) Bibb; grandson of Porter and Amelia (Bradley) Bibb; great-grandson of Porter and Mary (Betts) Bibb; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Permelia (Watkins) Bibb; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Bibb*, member of Va. Convention, member of Committee of Safety for Prince Edward County, Captain in Va. Troops.
- CHASTINE T. BICKERS, Milton, W. Va. (44624). Son of Thaddeus and Joette Morris (Hamilton) Bickers; grandson of William and Sara (Morris) Hamilton; great-grandson of James and Sara (Shelton) Morris; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Levi and Peggy (Jarrett) Morris; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Morris*, 1st, founder and defender of Fort Morris, on Great Kanawha River.
- EDWARD CORKE BILLS, Omro, Wis. (41538). Son of Jason and Susan (Corke) Bills; grandson of Hartwell and Sarah Lucy (Legg) Bills; great-grandson of *David Legg*, Sergeant in Mass. Troops.
- FREDERICK CHARLES BILLS, Oshkosh, Wis. (41539). Son of Edward Corke and Mary (Angle) Bills; grandson of Jason and Susan (Corke) Bills. Same as 41538.
- ROWLAND HARRISON BINGHAM, Pittsburgh, Pa. (44071). Son of Henry and Helen Doolittle (Rowland) Bingham; grandson of Algernon Sidney and Augusta (Doolittle) Rowland; great-grandson of John Varner and Eliza Greene (McCully) Rowland; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Fanny (McCully) Rowland; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James McCully*, private in Pa. Militia.
- GEORGE WELTON BISSELL, Mich. (4800). Supplemental. Son of George Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Welton) Bissell; grandson of Hiram and Isabella (Jones) Bissell; great-grandson of Hiram and Bethia (Wetmore) Bissell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Bissell*, private in Conn. Troops.

- DORAF WILMOT BLAKESLEE, Pittsburgh, Pa. (44072). Son of Wilmot and Dora (Fowler) Blakeslee; grandson of Abel and Margaret Jane (Champanoise) Fowler; great-grandson of Thomas and Charlotte (Dutcher) Fowler; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Abel Fowler*, private in N. Y. Militia.
- HENRY LAWTON BLANCHARD, Brockton, Mass. (45126). Son of David Henry and Sarah Frances (Lawton) Blanchard; grandson of Henry and Susannah (Packard) Blanchard; great-grandson of Isaac Gardner and Eunice (Beals) Blanchard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Eleazer Beals*, private in Mass. Troops.
- FRANCIS WALLACE BLANDING, Harvey, N. D. (43234). Son of Charles Henry and Minnie (Lange) Blanding; grandson of Henry M. and Artemessa (Holmes) Blanding; great-grandson of William and Amanda (Filkins) Blanding; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer Blanding*, private in Mass. Troops.
- BENJAMIN L. BOND, Dayton, Ohio (44034). Son of Benjamin P. and Susan Rebecca (Jacobs) Bond; grandson of Joseph and Levicy (Osborn) Bond; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Bond*, private in N. J. Troops.
- FRANCIS SHERWOOD BOSTWICK, Waynesboro, Pa. (44073). Son of William Sherwood and Francelia (Carney) Bostwick; grandson of Edmund and Mary (Leegue) Bostwick; great-grandson of *Medad Bostwick*, fifer in Conn. Troops.
- HAROLD KING BOWEN, Iowa (35608). Supplemental. Son of William Walker and Lydia May (King) Bowen; grandson of David Wood and Lydia Ann (Hall) King; great-grandson of William and Persis (Wood) King; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Chauncey and Sally (—) King; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of William and Thankful (Warner) King; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *William King*, member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety for Wilbraham, Mass., and Lieutenant in Mass. Minute Men.
- HOWARD WHEATLEY BOWEN, Newport News, Va. (45104). Son of Andrew Jackson and Jane Adams (Kerfoot) Bowen; grandson of James and Harriett M. (Wheatley) Bowen; great-grandson of *Thomas Bowen*, Lieutenant in Va. Troops.
- GEORGE WALTER BOWERS, Mannington, W. Va. (44012). Son of Frank W. and Margaret B. (Williams) Bowers; grandson of Frederick and Jane (Bonnett) Williams; great-grandson of Lewis and Jane (McLain) Bonnett, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Lewis Bonnett*, private in Va. Militia.
- NATHAN WATKINS BRADLEY, JR., Belle Mina, Ala. (42306). Son of Nathan Watkins and Margaret (Rankin) Bradley; grandson of Nathan and Amanda (Taliaferro) Bradley; great-grandson of Benjamin B. and Martha (Watkins) Taliaferro; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Taliaferro*, Captain in Va. Continental Troops.
- WILLIAM FRANCIS BRADSHAW, Paducah, Ky. (44955). Son of William F. and Virginia (Wheeler) Bradshaw; grandson of Albert and Mariamne (Rumsey) Bradshaw; great-grandson of Edward and Frances (Summers) Bradshaw; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *George Summers*, Corporal in Va. Militia.
- HYRE CLYDE BRAKE, Buckhannon, W. Va. (44625). Son of Albert Rust and Susan Josephine (Snodgrass) Brake; grandson of Elisha Little and Mary Catherine (Cox) Snodgrass; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Euphamy (Clayton) Snodgrass; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Elisha Clayton*, private in N. J. Troops.
- STANLEY T. BRAMAN, Middletown, N. Y. (44762). Son of Lawrence and Jeannette (Cook) Braman; grandson of Marvin and Sarah (Tinkham) Braman; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Bates) Tinkham; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James and Nancy (Gurney) Bates; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Moses and Ruth (Shaw) Bates; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Moses Bates*, private in Mass. Troops.
- EDWARD LEE BRANCH, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44776). Son of Edward Tyler and Mary Benton (Hunter) Branch; grandson of James and Sarah Harris (Branch) Hunter; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Foort) Branch, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Branch, Sr.*, Lieutenant Colonel in Halifax County, N. C. Troops.
- HENRY SINCLAIR BRASHEAR, Texarkana, Tex. (Va. 43845). Son of James Sinclair and Margaret Sicily (Rainwater) Brashear; grandson of Levi and Pamela (Johnson) Brashear; great-grandson of John Sinclair and Elizabeth (Scruggs) Johnson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Judith (Buford) Scruggs; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Buford*, Captain of Company of Va. Minutemen.
- WILLIAM LYNFORD BRATTEN, Nashville, Tenn. (44527). Son of William B. and Augusta Watson (Horne) Bratten; grandson of James Alexander and Jane Temple (Poole) Bratten; great-grandson of William and Mary Ann (Henderson) Bratten; great<sup>2</sup>-



- grandson of George and Mary (Smith?) Bratten; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Robert and Margaret (Huston) Bratten; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *James Bratten*, Lieutenant in Dela. Troops.
- VERNON PEIRCE BRIDGE, San Leandro, Calif. (Utah 41446). Son of Jay Vernon and Eugenia La Von (Peirce) Bridge; grandson of Leonidas Thomas and Eugenia (Snow) Peirce; great-grandson of Lorenzo and Eleanor (Houtz) Snow; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Oliver and Rosetta Lenora (Pettebone) Snow; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Oliver Snow*, private in Mass. Troops.
- JOSEPH CHAMBERS BRISTOW, Richmond, Va. (43847). Son of Joseph Allen and Lucy Elizabeth (Chambers) Bristow; grandson of Larkin Stubblefield and Catharine (Seward) Bristow; great-grandson of Benjamin E. and Anne (Saunders) Bristow, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Bristow, Sr.*, private in Va. Continental Troops.
- ALBION MORRELL BROWN, Newton Highlands, Mass. (45127). Son of Albion Heywood and Rosa (Morrell) Brown; grandson of Melville P. and Frances D. (Flitner) Morrell; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Stevens) Flitner; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Clark) Flitner; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Zacharias Flitner*, surgeon in Mass. (Maine) Troops.
- FREDERICK GREGORY BROWN, Apponang, R. I. (43345). Son of Samuel Frederick and Crissey Jane (Wood) Brown; grandson of Frederick and Mary (Gregory) Wood; great-grandson of Isaac and Harriet (Cropsey) Wood; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Gidney and Philena (Stanton) Wood; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Cornelius Wood*, private in a company of exempts, N. Y. Militia.
- GEORGE CUNNINGHAM BROWN, Masontown, Pa. (44074). Son of Samuel and Gussie (Cunningham) Brown; grandson of Andrew J. and Rachel (Williams) Cunningham; great-grandson of James and Louisa (Martin) Cunningham, John Phillips and Sara J. (Simonton) Williams; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Hugh Cunningham*, private in Pa. Militia, Thomas and Joanna (Phillips) Williams; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Theophilus Phillips*, Lieutenant Colonel in Pa. Militia.
- HOMER JOHN BROWN, Washington, D. C. (44217). Son of Addison Prescott and Frances (Chase) Brown; grandson of Hermon and Sophronia (Prescott) Brown; great-grandson of Aaron and Hannah (Bateman) Brown; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Josiah Brown*, Lieutenant in Mass. Militia.
- DAVID HOUSTON BUCHANAN, Temple, Tex. (43911). Son of A. C. and Nannie (Dickey) Buchanan; grandson of William W. and Harriett (Laughlin) Dickey; great-grandson of Daniel Houston and Letitia (Witten) Dickey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Patterson) Dickey; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Dickey*, member of Committee of Safety for Rowan County, N. C.
- CHARLES McVEA BUCKNER, Huntington, W. Va. (44777). Son of George William and Alixina (Tiernan) Buckner; grandson of John and Amanda (Buffington) Tiernan; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Scales) Buffington; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Nathaniel Scales*, private in Va. Troops, pensioned.
- PETER CLYNE BUFFINGTON, Huntington, W. Va. (44778). Son of Peter Clyne and Louise (Garland) Buffington; grandson of William and Nancy (Scales) Buffington; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Scales*, private in Va. Troops, pensioned.
- STANLEY HALE BULLARD, Fairfield, Conn. (43546). Son of Edward Payson and Alice Martha (Camp) Bullard; grandson of Luther and Hannah (Dudley) Bullard; great-grandson of *Baruch Bullard*, Corporal in Mass. Troops.
- KEITH FRANKLIN BURDETT, Lynn, Mass. (44944). Son of James Edwin and Maude Ernestine (Pike) Burdett; grandson of Edwin Emerson and Clara Brown (Richmond) Burdett; great-grandson of James Bailey and Eliza (Brown) Richmond; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Seth and Lydia (Bunn) Richmond, Jr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Seth Richmond*, private in Mass. Troops.
- FRANK LEE BURDETTE, Huntington, W. Va. (44310). Son of James R. and Elizabeth (Yates) Burdette; grandson of William P. and Elizabeth (Lillard) Yates; great-grandson of *John Lillard*, private in Va. Troops.
- THOMAS DICKINSON BURGESS, Louisa, Ky. (W. Va. 44516). Son of Joseph Washington and Elizabeth Ann (Harmon) Burgess; grandson of Fleming Cobb and Adelaide (Wood) Burgess; great-grandson of John Meredith and Judy (Cobb) Burgess; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Fleming and Sarah (Morris) Cobb; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Leonard Morris*, Indian Scout in Va. Service.

- WILLIAM HENRY BURGESS, Williamson, W. Va. (44517). Son of Joseph Washington and Elizabeth Ann (Harmon) Burgess. Same as 44516.
- WALTER NEIL BUTLER, Columbia, Tenn. (44528). Son of John Dennis and Damitia (Marks) Butler; grandson of Henry Todd and Musidora (McNairy) Butler; great-grandson of *Reuben Butler*, Lieutenant in Va. Troops.
- GEORGE JACKSON CALDWELL, Huntington, W. Va. (44009). Son of James Lewis and Mary O'Bannon (Smith) Caldwell; grandson of Nicholas and Eliza Peter (Foree) Smith; great-grandson of William and Harriett (Herndon) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Woodson) Herndon; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Zachariah and Mary (Scott) Herndon; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Johnny Scott*, Captain in Orange County, Va. Militia.
- NICHOLAS SMITH CALDWELL, Huntington, W. Va. (44010). Son of James Lewis and Mary O'Bannon (Smith) Caldwell. Same as 44009.
- WILLIAM ANDERSON CANNON, Robstown, Tex. (43916). Son of James H. and Lillie (Anderson) Cannon; grandson of Thomas M. and Mary (Paschal) Anderson; great-grandson of Abram and Catherine (Tucker) Anderson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Dandridge and Suttles (—) Tucker; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Tucker*, private in Virginia Troops.
- WILLIAM CANTRELL, Jr., Greenville, Tex. (43905). Son of William and Mary (Van Camp) Cantrell, Sr.; grandson of Martin and Sarah Coziah (Shied) Van Camp; great-grandson of James and Mary (Looney) Camp; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Edmund and Elizabeth (Carney) Camp; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Camp, Sr.*, N. C. patriot.
- JOHN EDWARD CARVER, Ogden, Utah (41449). Son of William and Hannah Jane (Saxe) Carver; grandson of Ransalear and Hannah (Creel) Saxe; great-grandson of *Jacob Saxe*, private in N. Y. Troops, pensioned.
- JAMES REED CHAPMAN, Washington, D. C. (44075). Son of John H. and Irene J. (Reed) Chapman; grandson of James McKenzie and Mary Patton (Tucker) Reed; great-grandson of William and Isabelle (Curry) Reed; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Fulton) Reed; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Reed*, Captain in York County, Pa. Militia.
- CARL FRED CHASE, Sr., Nampa, Idaho (40621). Son of Fred Wilson and Mary Anna (Murdock) Chase; grandson of Charles Parker and Abigail Wheeler (Atherton) Murdock; great-grandson of Schuyler and — (—) Murdock; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Caleb and Mary (Wood) Murdock; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Murdock*, private in Mass. Troops.
- LESLIE THURBER CHASE, Providence, R. I. (43346). Son of Edwin Orian and Martha E. (Thurber) Chase; grandson of Emery E. and Penelope Tallman (Bills) Thurber; great-grandson of George and Martha F. (Tripp) Thurber; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Squier Thurber*, private in R. I. State Troops, pensioned.
- JAY FRANCIS CHENOWETH, Simpson, W. Va. (44518). Son of Cyrus and Susan (Reeder) Chenoweth; grandson of Jehu and Nellie (Skidmore) Chenoweth; great-grandson of *John Chenoweth*, private in Hampshire County, Va. Troops.
- ARTHUR HALLAM CHRISTIAN, Huntington, W. Va. (44779). Son of John Henry and Minnie Samuels (Haas) Christian; grandson of Edward Dunscomb and Cornelia (Burton) Christian; great-grandson of Henry Asbury and Lucy Wood (Dunscomb) Christian; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Andrew and Philadelphia (Du Val) Dunscomb; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Du Val*, member of Committees of Safety and Correspondence for Henrico County, Va.
- JOHN HAMILTON CHRISTIAN, Huntington, W. Va. (44780). Son of John Henry and Minnie Samuels (Haas) Christian. Same as 44779.
- DWIGHT CLARK, Washington, D. C. (Mass. 44945). Son of John Spencer and Mary Hammatt (Cotting) Clark; grandson of William and Ann Sigourney (Hammatt) Cotting; great-grandson of William Jackson and Fanny (Rand) Hammatt; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Rand, Jr.*, gunner in Mass. Artillery regiment.
- GEORGE STILLMAN CLARKE, Grand Rapids, Mich. (44654). Son of Edgar Allison and Lucina (Cadwell) Clarke; grandson of Almeron and Christiana (Rich) Cadwell; great-grandson of Timothy and Chloe (Fuller) Cadwell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Timothy Cadwell*, Corporal in Conn. Troops.
- EDWARD ROWLAND CLAYTON, Harlan, Ky. (44275). Son of John Fenton and Ella P. (Nichols) Clayton; grandson of James W. and Mary B. (Fleming) Nichols, Thomas and Ruth Ellen (Fenton) Clayton; great-grandson of William B. and Hannah (Miller) Fleming, Henry and — (—) Nichols, Elisha and — (—) Clayton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Peter Miller*, private in N. J. State Troops, *William Nichols*, private in Pa. frontier rangers (pensioned), *Elisha Clayton, Sr.*, private in N. J. Militia (pensioned); great<sup>2</sup>-

- grandson of Alexander and Mary (Fleming) Fleming; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Matthew (father of Alexander) and Mary (—) Fleming; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *William Fleming*, private in Delaware Troops.
- JAMES PHILIP CLIFFORD, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44781). Son of James Philip and Calore Virginia (Stout) Clifford; grandson of Benjamin Brown and Mary M. (Patterson) Stout; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lovey (Reynolds) Stout; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Stout*, Indian spy in Va. Service.
- JOHN S. CLINE, Pikeville, Ky. (44951). Son of Peary A. and Martha (Adkins) Cline; grandson of Jacob and Nancy (Fuller) Cline; great-grandson of *Peter Cline*, Sergeant in Pa. Troops.
- JACOB P. CLINE, Pikeville, Ky. (44952). Son of Peary A. and Martha (Adkins) Cline. Same as 44951.
- FRED ELLSWORTH CLOW, Wolfeboro, N. H. (42285). Son of Stephen W. and Carrie W. (Canney) Clow; grandson of John and Betsy Ann (Lang) Clow; great-grandson of Isaac and Lydia (Whitten) Clow; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Cluff (Clough)*, private in Mass. Line, pensioned.
- THOMAS EDWARD COFER, Bluefield, W. Va. (44011). Son of Pleasant D. and Caroline R. (Garrett) Cofer; grandson of George and Frances (Dawson) Cofer; also grandson of Absalom and Sarah (Martin) Garrett; great-grandson of *Robert and Mary L. (Slaughter) Dawson*, Sergeant in Va. Continental Line; also, great-grandson of *John Garrett*, private in Va. Continental Line; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Reuben Slaughter*, Sergeant in Va. Continental Line.
- IRVING DELBERT COLE, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44782). Son of Daniel M. and Elizabeth Ellen (Wolverton) Cole; grandson of Benjamin and Anna (Brown) Wolverton; great-grandson of George and Sarah F. (Bartlett) Brown; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Brown*, private in Va. Troops.
- ROY V. COLEMAN, New York City (44763). Son of Thomas Bell and Mary Frances (Weir) Coleman; grandson of Nathan and Jane (Hulse) Coleman; great-grandson of Abner and Orpha (Goldsmith) Coleman, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Abner and Ruth (Tut-hill) Coleman, Sr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jonathan Tuthill*, Captain in N. Y. Troops.
- ERROL AMOS COLLINS, Ogden, Utah (41450). Son of Elijah Amos and Mary Alice (Rodhouse) Collins; grandson of Joseph and Lavinia Lewis (Spottswood) Rodhouse; great-grandson of Alexander W. and Dorothy Peyton (Berrywood) Spottswood; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Alexander Elliott and Elizabeth (Lewis) Spottswood; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Alexander Spottswood*. Colonel in Va. Troops.
- ROSCOE EDWIN CONE, S. D. (22873). Supplemental. Son of James Walter and Mary Emily (Staples) Cone; grandson of Beebe Stewart and Lucinda (Davisson) Cone; great-grandson of William and Susanna (Thompson) Davisson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Robinson) Davisson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Robinson*, Adjutant and Major in Va. Troops.
- FREDERIC CORIELL, Elizabeth, N. J. (45028). Son of Andrew Smalley and Mary Elizabeth (Carman) Coriell; grandson of Abner Smalley and Margaret (Giles) Coriell; great-grandson of Richard and Sarah (Smalley) Coriell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Abraham Coriell*, private in N. J. Militia.
- WILSON MALCOLM CORPENING, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44783). Son of Wilson Joseph and Mary Martha ((Martin) Corpening; grandson of Jesse B. and Mary E. (Smith) Corpening; great-grandson of Samuel and Cynthia (—) Corpening; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jacob and Rebecca (Benford) Corpening; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Catherine (Moore) Benford; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Moore*, private in N. J. Troops.
- SANDERS ASHFORD CORTNER, Decatur, Ala. (42307). Son of Robert George and Clara Ashford (Sanders) Cortner; grandson of Matthew and Sarah Elizabeth (George) Cortner; great-grandson of William F. and Gabriella (Clifton) George; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Robert and Sarah (Michie) Clifton; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Michie*, Corporal in Va. Artillery, signer of the Albemarle County "Declaration."
- LOUIS HENRY COXE, JR., Wilmington, Del. (40635). Son of Louis Henry and Mary Seeley (Gibson) Cox; grandson of Joseph and Anna (Seeley) Gibson; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Clark) Seeley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Enos Seeley*, Lieutenant Colonel in N. J. Militia.
- WALLACE HAMMOND COXE, Wilmington, Del. (40636). Son of Louis Henry and Carrie Porter (Forbes) Cox, Jr.; grandson of Louis H. and Mary Seeley (Gibson)

- Coxe, Hiram Burr and Marian (Hammond) Forbes; great-grandson of Joseph and Anna (Seeley) Gibson, George and Mary (Burr) Forbes; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Clark) Seeley, *William Forbes*, post-rider in Mass. Service; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Enos Seeley*, Lieutenant Colonel in N. J. Militia.
- LOUIS HENRY COXE, Wilmington, Del. (40637). Son of Louis Henry and Carrie Porter (Forbes) Cox, Jr. Same as 40636.
- NORRIS PERRY CRAFTS, Omaha, Nebr. (43191). Son of Joseph and Margaret (Perry) Crafts; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blackburn) Crafts; great-grandson of *Joseph Crafts*, private in Mass. Troops.
- JOHN AUGUSTUS CRAWFORD, Nashville, Tenn. (44529). Son of Abel Hill and Rebecca Aldora (Potts) Crawford; grandson of William Gilliam and Sarah Benson (Tatom) Crawford; also, grandson of James and Sophia L. (Brooks) Potts; great-grandson of Abel and Eleanor Key (Stokes) Tatom; also, great-grandson of Stephen and Nancy (Collie) Potts; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ignatius and Eleanor (Benson) Stokes; also, great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Potts*, private in Ga. Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Benson* private in Ga. and S. C. Militia, Adjutant in S. C. Troops.
- REUBEN BERNARD CRISPELL, Bronxville, N. Y. (44764). Son of Henry S. and Amelia (Bernard) Crispell; grandson of Abram and Jane A. (Catlin) Crispell; great-grandson of Peter and Catherine (Elting) Crispell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Jane (Hasbrouck) Crispell; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Petrus Crispell*, private in N. Y. Militia.
- ALBERT STEVENS CROCKETT, New York City (Md. 44449). Son of William Handy and Ada (Stevens) Crockett; grandson of Fuller Eddy and Sarah Elizabeth (Gantt) Stevens; great-grandson of Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Wells) Gantt; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Charles and Mary (Parran) Gantt; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Susannah (Mackall) Gantt, 4th; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Gantt*, Member of Committee of Safety for Calvert County, Member of Md. Provincial Convention of 1775 and of the Association of Freemen of Md.
- ARTHUR EVERETT CROW, Uniontown, Pa. (44976). Son of Josiah B. and Elizabeth (McCombs) Crow; grandson of Isaac and Nancy (Kendall) Crow; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Walters) Kendall; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Kendall*, private in Penna. Troops.
- EVANS CURRY CROW, Uniontown, Pa. (44977). Son of William Evans and Ada (Curry) Crow; grandson of James and Mary (Hustead) Curry; great-grandson of Robert and Rebecca (Humbert) Hustead; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Jane (Miller) Hustead; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Robert Hustead*, private and Indian spy in Penna. frontier service; pensioned.
- JOHN MCCOMBS CROW, McClellandtown, Pa. (44978). Son of Josiah B. and Elizabeth (McCombs) Crow. Same as 44976.
- WILLIAM J. CROW, Uniontown, Pa. (44979). Son of William Evans and Ada (Curry) Crow. Same as 44977.
- WAYNE LAMAR CUBBEDGE, Huntington, W. Va. (44519). Son of Richard W. and Annie (Perkins) Cubbedge; grandson of John N. and Mary Elizabeth (—) Perkins; great-grandson of Constantine and Mary (Giles) Perkins; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Richard and Lucy (Shores) Perkins; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas P. Shores, Jr.*, private in Va. Troops.
- L. SKEEL CUMMING, Broadland, S. D. (43256). Son of William A. and Mary (Beebe) Cumming; grandson of William C. and Maria (Patton) Cumming; great grandson of *Andrew Cumming*, private in Penna. Troops.
- CARTER COLEMAN CURTIS, Lee Hall, Va. (45105). Son of Simon Reid and Nannie Lee (Cooke) Curtis; grandson of Humphrey H. and Maria Elizabeth (Whitaker) Curtis; great-grandson of Simon P. and Ann Eliza (Curtis) Whitaker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas Cary and Elizabeth (Haynes) Curtis; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Edmund and Ann (Cary) Curtis; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Cary*, Captain in Warwick County, Va. Militia.
- DOUGLAS CARY CURTIS, Lee Hall, Va. (43848). Son of Simon Reid and Nannie Lee (Cooke) Curtis; grandson of Humphrey H. and Maria Elizabeth (Whitaker) Curtis; great-grandson of Simon and Ann Eliza (Curtis) Whitaker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas Cary and Elizabeth (Haynes) Curtis; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Edmund and Ann (Cary) Curtis; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Cary*, Captain in Va. Militia.
- LEONARD JOHN CURTIS, Tucson, Ariz. (36616). Son of William H. and Sarah Blasdel (Chase) Curtis; grandson of Leonard and Sally (Blasdel) Chase; great-grandson of *Jacob Blasdel*, Lieutenant in N. H. Troops.



- WALTER EDWIN DAGGETT, Toledo, Ohio (44038). Son of Frank Wallace and Nellie Maud (Hoskin) Daggett; grandson of William Frederick and Alvira (Scribner) Daggett; great-grandson of Smith and Sarah (Godfrey) Daggett; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ezra and Eunice (Tuttle) Daggett; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Naphthali Daggett*, served in the defense of New Haven, Conn.
- HORACE VATELL DANIEL, Norfolk, Va. (43849). Son of John Mickelborough and Cornelia Evelyn (Trice) Daniel; grandson of James Henry and Mary E. (Jones) Daniel; great-grandson of Peter Mickelborough and Ann Pendleton (Gooch) Daniel; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Daniel*, private in Va. Dragoons and in Va. Continental Troops.
- REUBEN UPTON DARBY, Baltimore, Md. (44448). Son of Francis H. and Rebecca T. (Haines) Darby; grandson of Upton and Anna E. (Cook) Darby; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Reid) Darby; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Caleb Darby*, Corporal in Maryland Militia.
- MILLS COLGATE DAUGHTREY, Cape Charles, Va. (45106). Son of William Lamb and Beatrice Josephine (Hines) Daughtrey; grandson of Thomas Colgate and Sarah Augusta (Eppes) Hines; great-grandson of Robert and Nancy Peat (Elliott) Hines; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *George Elliott*, Assistant Deputy Quartermaster General, in Va. Service.
- EDWARD REZIN DAVIS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44784). Son of Edward Rezin and Garnett Amelia (Hornor) Davis; grandson of Charles A. and Mary Virginia (Rhodes) Hornor; great-grandson of Thomas A. and Martha Amelia (Threlkeld) Hornor; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Judith M. S. P. (Roy) Hornor; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Hornor*, patriot, fitted out vessels for the American Army at his own expense.
- JAMES HORNOR DAVIS, II, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44785). Son of Edward Rezin and Garnett Amelia (Hornor) Davis. Same as 44784.
- ROBERT RHODES DAVIS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44786). Son of Edward Rezin and Garnett Amelia (Hornor) Davis. Same as 44784.
- EDWIN GEORGE DAVISSON, JR., Weston, W. Va. (44787). Son of Edwin George and Anna Maybury (Harrison) Davisson, Sr.; grandson of George Izard and Elizabeth Lorentz (Morrow) Davisson; great-grandson of Granville George and Charlotte (Despard) Davisson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of George Izard and Jemima (Pindell) Davisson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Davisson*, Major in Va. Troops.
- GEORGE IZARD DAVISSON, Weston, W. Va. (44788). Son of Edwin George and Anna Maybury (Harrison) Davisson, Sr. Same as 44787.
- JOB MELVILLE DEFFENBAUGH, Uniontown, Pa. (44980). Son of Eli and Sarah (Dusenberry) Deffenbaugh; grandson of Samuel and Dorothy (Breakiron) Dusenberry; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Carhart) Dusenberry; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Cornelius Carhart*, Major in N. J. Militia.
- FREDERIC NATHAN DELAVAN, Pittsburgh, Pa. (44981). Son of George Henry and Maria (Terry) Delavan; grandson of Nathan and Abigail Eliza (Smith) Delavan; great-grandson of George and Phoebe (Benedict) Delavan; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nathan and Hannah (Vail) Delavan; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Timothy Delavan*, Lieutenant in N. Y. Troops.
- FRANK LAMBDIN DENISON, Temple, Tex. (43912). Son of Frank Lodowick and Hannah Gibson (Lambdin) Denison; grandson of Lodowick and Elizabeth (Irish) Denison; great-grandson of Darius and Mary (Billings) Denison; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Roger Billings*, Captain in Mass. Troops.
- FILMORE CAMDEN DEVERICKS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44789). Son of John W. and Elizabeth Ann (Cornell) Devericks; grandson of John A. and Sarah (Welch) Devericks; great-grandson of *John Devericks*, served in Va. Troops.
- WILLIAM HOLMS DILLISTIN, Paterson, N. J. (44175). Son of John Munson and Mary Elizabeth (Holms) Dillistin; grandson of Alfred and Barbara Ann (Munson) Dillistin; great-grandson of John Hull and Phoebe (Lanternman) Munson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jacob and Esther (Pierson) Munson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Caleb Munson*, private in N. J. Militia.
- STEPHEN HARRISON DODD, Lowell, Mass. (45128). Son of Silas Washburn and Elizabeth (Clark) Dodd; grandson of Stephen H. and Susan C. (Washburn) Dodd; great-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Condit) Dodd; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Harrison) Condit; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Condit*, private in N. J. Continental Line.

- CHESTER VALENTINE DOLPH, Portland, Ore. (41242). Son of Joseph Norton and A. M. (—) Dolph; grandson of Chester Valentine and — (Steel) Dolph; great-grandson of Joseph and (—) Dolph; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Abda DeWolf (Dolph)*, private in N. Y. Militia.
- CHARLES FULLER DOWD, Toledo, Ohio (44039). Son of John Worthington and Ella M. (Kurtz) Dowd; grandson of John and Olive (Fuller) Dowd; great-grandson of *Conner Dowd*, private in N. C. Line; pensioned.
- WILLIAM WALTER DRAPER, Hurricane, W. Va. (44521). Son of John H. and Margaret A. (Burgess) Draper; grandson of Fleming Cobb and Adelaide (Wood) Burgess; great-grandson of John Meredith and Judy (Cobb) Burgess; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Fleming and Sarah (Morris) Cobb; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Leonard Morris*, Indian Scout in Va. Service.
- PEYTON MITCHELL DUDLEY, Huntington, W. Va. (44522). Son of Peyton Galanthus and Maud Stewart (Mitchell) Dudley; grandson of Arthur Percival and Martha Virginia (Stewart) Mitchell; great-grandson of Robert and Martha Anne (Hodge) Stewart; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Harry and Mary (Moore) Stewart; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Stewart*, Lieutenant in Va. Troops; pensioned.
- MATTHIAS W. DUGAN, Huntington, W. Va. (44303). Son of James S. and Lizzie Wigham (Gore) Dugan; grandson of Thomas and Levenia (Mackoy) Dugan; great-grandson of Moses and Hannah (Lawson) Mackoy; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and — (—) Lawson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Lawson*, private in Penna. Troops.
- THOMAS DUGAN, Huntington, W. Va. (44523). Son of James S. and Lizzie W. (Gore) Dugan; grandson of Thomas and Levenia (Mackoy) Dugan; great-grandson of Moses and Hannah (Lawson) Mackoy; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Susanna (Blue) Lawson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Lawson*, private in Penna. Troops.
- CLARENCE HALL DUNAWAY, Richmond, Va. (43850). Son of Wayland Fuller and Roberta (Pinckard) Dunaway; grandson of Thomas Sanford and Felicia (Hall) Dunaway; great-grandson of John and Clarissa (Pollard) Hall; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Pollard*, Lieutenant in American Navy and Captain in Va. Militia.
- GEORGE LEE DUNCAN, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44790). Son of James Jackson and Maud (Lee) Duncan; grandson of James and Columbia (Jackson) Duncan; great-grandson of John George and Mary Sophia (Meigs) Jackson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of George and Elizabeth (Von Brake) Jackson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Jackson*, served in Va. Continental Troops.
- BENJAMIN HARDIN EARLY, Pratt, W. Va. (44013). Son of Alexander Carson and Emma Grant (Morris) Early; grandson of James and Sara (Shelton) Morris, Sr.; great-grandson of Levi and Peggy (Jarrett) Morris; great-grandson of *William Morris, Sr.*, defender of "Fort Morris" on the Great Kanawha River and on scout duty.
- PAUL YOUNG ECKERT, Ocean Grove, N. J. (45029). Son of Levi Henry and Rosalinda (Young) Eckert; grandson of Alexander and Rebecca (Felty) Young; great-grandson of Jacob and Maria (Eichelberger) Young; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Nall) Eichelberger, Jr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Jacob and Anna Maria (Reinacker) Eichelberger; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Casper Reinacker*, Captain in Penna. Militia and Member of Committee of Safety for York County, Penna.
- JESSE POTTER EDDY, Providence, R. I. (43347). Son of Jesse Potter and Phoebe Ann (Fraser) Eddy; grandson of Jesse Potter and Josephine A. (Wilbur) Eddy; great-grandson of Albert C. and Sarah A. (Peckham) Eddy; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Seth Peckham*, private in R. I. Troops.
- MATTHEW EDMISTON, Buckhannon, W. Va. (44791). Son of George Byron and Anna May (Farnsworth) Edmiston; grandson of Matthew and Minerva (Bland) Edmiston; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Newlen) Bland; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Sara (Byrne) Bland; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Bland*, Sergeant in Va. Militia.
- GEORGE ORSON ELDRED, Princeton, Ky. (Tenn. 44538). Son of Dique and Evelyn McNeal (Polk) Eldred; grandson of Marshall Tate and Evelina McNeal (Bills) Polk; great-grandson of Marshall Tate and Laura Theresa (Wilson) Polk; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Jane (Knox) Polk; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ezekiel Polk*, Captain in S. C. Rangers.
- MARSHALL POLK ELDRED, Princeton, Ky. (Tenn. 44539). Son of Dique and Evelyn McNeal (Polk) Eldred. Same as 44538.
- LOREN PORTER ELLIOT, Barnet, Vt. (38046). Son of Henry Augustus and Hattie (Smart) Elliot; grandson of Edmund Harvey and Ellen (Cheever) Elliot; great-grandson of Daniel and Dorcas (Baker) Elliot; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Olive L. (Adams)

- Elliot; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Chase) Eliot; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Jonathan Eliot*, private in Mass. Troops.
- WALTER MARTIN ELLIOTT, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44792). Son of Samuel Aaron and Bashie Ann (Martin) Elliott; grandson of Robert and Charlotte (Smith) Martin; great-grandson of William and Bashabe (Bigler) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Bigler*, private in Md. Continental Line.
- ALBERT A. ELSESSER, Lansing, Mich. (44655). Son of Charles and Emma Genette (Johnson) Elssesser; grandson of James H. and Amelia Electa (Tyler) Johnson; great-grandson of George Washington and Melinda (McKnight) Tyler; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Joseph and Mehitabel (Ladd) Tyler; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer Tyler*, private in N. H. Militia.
- HARRY HOWARD ELWELL, Galveston, Tex. (43918). Son of Joseph Howard Grant and Estel (Walton) Elwell; grandson of Amariah and Ann Caroline (Sines) Elwell; great-grandson of John and Anna (DeNeen) Elwell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Amariah Elwell*, private in N. J. Continental Troops.
- HARRY WATTLES ENSIGN, Clarion, Iowa (44630). Son of Warner Herbert and Margaret (Hillsinger) Ensign; grandson of Ozias and Alma (Tryon) Ensign; great-grandson of Royal and Polly Warner (Rood) Ensign; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Datus Ensign*, private in Mass. Troops.
- CARROLL DWIGHT EVANS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (44982). Son of Samuel Minis and Sarah Melissa (McCallum) Evans; grandson of William Valentine and Rachel (Hamel) Evans; great-grandson of *Jesse Evans*, private in Penna. Militia.
- SAMUEL MINIS EVANS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (44983). Son of William Valentine and Rachel (Hamel) Evans. Same as 44982.
- FORREST R. FAIR, Mankato, Kans. (44244). Son of Newell M. and Nita E. (Royer) Fair; grandson of John P. and Martha E. (Montague) Fair; great-grandson of Luman and Elvira (Clark) Montague; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Seth and Rachael (Smith) Montague; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Moses Montague*, Captain in Mass. Troops.
- WILLIAM CHESTER FAIRBANKS, Fargo, N. Dak. (43236). Son of John M. and Julia (Houghton) Fairbanks; grandson of John and Samantha (—) Fairbanks; great-grandson of *Nahum Fairbanks*, private in Mass. Troops.
- FRENCH MARION FARNSWORTH, Buckhannon, W. Va. (44014). Son of Floyd F. and Lasora (Martin) Farnsworth; grandson of Franklin L. and Martha (Currence) Farnsworth; great-grandson of John and Johanna (Ryan) Currence; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bogard) Currence; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Currence*, founder of "Currence's Fort" in Randolph County, (West) Virginia, and active patriot.
- WINSLOW HALVERSON FARR, Salt Lake City, Utah (45076). Son of Winslow and Matilda (Halverson) Farr; grandson of Winslow and Olive Hovey (Freeman) Farr; great-grandson of Asahel and Lydia (Snow) Farr; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jonathan Farr*, private in N. H. Troops.
- LYNN TECUMSEH FAULKNER, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44524). Son of Frank Bishop and Zona (McIntire) Faulkner; grandson of George L. and Emma Jane (Smith) McIntire; great-grandson of Silas Crawford and Charlotte (Hurley) McIntire; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David and Catherine (Bonar) McIntire; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William McIntire*, private in Va. Militia.
- GEORGE A. FERGUSON, Seattle, Wash. (43705). Son of Alexander and Caroline Betsy (Stevens) Ferguson; grandson of George W. and Caroline Betsy (Huggins) Stevens; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Alethea (Taylor) Huggins; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Simeon Taylor*, private in Conn. Line; pensioned.
- GEORGE ROSS FISHER, Pittsburgh, Pa. (44058). Son of George Le Van and Henrietta Matilda (Ricker) Fisher; grandson of John Enoch and Elizabeth (Cassel) Ricker; great-grandson of David and Hanna (Abrams) Ricker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Mary Magdalena (Fishburn) Ricker, Sr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Philip Fishburn*, private in Penna. Troops.
- WADE HAMPTON FISHER, Buckhannon, W. Va. (44793). Son of John Strother and Harriet Ann (Arnold) Fisher; grandson of Elijah and Prudence (Jackson) Arnold; great-grandson of George and Elizabeth (Brake) Jackson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Jackson*, private in Va. service.

- SAMUEL PATTERSON FLENNIKEN, JR., Uniontown, Pa. (44984). Son of Samuel Patterson and Frances (Skonieczna) Flenniken; grandson of Andrew Stewart and Anna (Patterson) Flenniken; great-grandson of John Wilkinson and Hettie Ann (Wright) Flenniken; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Elias Flenniken (Flanagan)*, private in Penna. Militia.
- ORION HERBERT FLESHER, Huntington, W. Va. (44015). Son of Benjamin Taylor and Mary (Francis) Flesher; grandson of John Riley and Mary Ellen (Arthur) Francis; great-grandson of Willis and Emily (Freeman) Arthur; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Arthur*, private in Va. Troops; pensioned.
- CHARLES DUFFY FLOYD, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44525). Son of Jesse Lewis and Angeletta (Stout) Floyd; grandson of Thomas E. and Martha (Yearkey) Floyd; great-grandson of Michall and Elizabeth (Matheny) Floyd; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry F. Floyd*, private in Va. Troops; pensioned.
- LAWRENCE FOX, Salt Lake City, Utah (45077). Son of Moylan C. and Emilie C. (Regnard) Fox; grandson of Stephen Moylan and Louisa (Linton) Fox; great-grandson of Samuel and Maria (Moylan) Fox; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Stephen Moylan*, Mustermaster General Continental Army, Aide de Camp to General Washington, Colonel of 4th Continental Dragoons.
- JAMES DRAPER FRANCIS, Huntington, W. Va. (44794). Son of David L. and Kate (Dean) Francis; grandson of James and Lucy (Smith) Daniels Francis; great-grandson of William and Delilah (Quillan) Francis; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Francis*, private in Va. Troops.
- JAMES M. FRANK, Nashville, Tenn. (42973). Son of Morris and Elva Elizabeth (Harris) Frank; grandson of Hiram and Jane Porter (Johnson) Harris; great-grandson of James and Nancy (Thompson) Harris; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Thompson*, Captain in S. C. Troops.
- OSCAR WALLACE FRAZER, Bluefield, W. Va. (44016). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Laura (Williams) Frazer; grandson of Robert and Harriet (Summerson) Frazer; great-grandson of Addison and Fanny (Renick) Frazer; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Anthony Frazer*, 2nd Lieutenant in 1st Va. State Regiment.
- WILLIAM HOWARD FREEMAN, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44795). Son of William Howard and Mary Ellen (Smith) Freeman; grandson of William Howard and Mary Pue (Dorsey) Freeman; great-grandson of Edward Hill and Elinor (Pue) Dorsey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Dorsey*, manufactured guns and cannons for Maryland home defense.
- DAVID EDWIN FRENCH, Bluefield, W. Va. (44306). Son of Henley Chapman and Harriet Thomas (Easley) French; grandson of Guy Dingess and Araminta (Chapman) French; great-grandson of David and Mary (Dingess) French; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Matthew French*, private in Va. Militia.
- REUBEN MACON FRY, Uniontown, Pa. (44985). Son of Reuben Macon and Eliza Brooks (Hutchins) Fry; grandson of Philip Slaughter and Mildred (Anderson) Fry; great-grandson of Reuben and Ann Coleman (Slaughter) Fry; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Slaughter*, Lieutenant in Va. Militia.
- CHARLES WESLEY FURBEE, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44796). Son of James H. and Sarah J. (McCoy) Furbee; grandson of James and Mary Ann L. (Bogess) Furbee; great-grandson of George and Elizabeth (Pritchard) Furbee; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Caleb Furbee*, Lieutenant in Delaware Militia.
- SETH NEWTON GAGE, Ascuney, Vt. (38047). Son of Newton and Olivia (Arnold) Gage; grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Pettingill) Gage, Seth Shaler and Ann (House) Arnold; great-grandson of *David Gage*, Sergeant in N. H. Troops, *Seth Arnold*, Sergeant in Conn. Troops.
- ROBERT ALTHA GANS, Poland Mines, Pa. (44986). Son of Lebbeus Bigelow and Emily (Goe) Gans; grandson of William and Magdalene (Custer) Gans; great-grandson of *George Custer*, Ensign in Penna. Militia.
- DWIGHT WESLEY GARBER, Ohio (34592). Supplemental. Son of Jacob Silas and Maria (Swank) Garber; grandson of Christian and Mary Adeline (Stelts) Swank; great-grandson of Casper and Catharine (Leedy) Swank; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Susanah (Holsinger) Leedy; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Abraham Leedy*, private in Md. Troops.
- FRANK LESLIE GARRARD, Uniontown, Pa. (44987). Son of Leroy Lindsey and Sarah Elizabeth (Emory) Garrard; grandson of Lindsey and Susan (Smurr) Garrard; great-grandson of Corby and Sarah (Hickleberry) Garrard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson *Justus and*



- Rachael (Corbly) Garrard; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Corbly*, private in Captain Harrod's Va. Company.
- EDMOND PETER GARRETT, Belle Mina, Ala. (42308). Son of Edmond Peter and Augusta (Bibb) Garrett; grandson of Porter and Amelia (Bradley) Bibb; great-grandson of Porter and Mary (Betts) Bibb; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Permelia (Watkins) Bibb; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Bibb*, member of Va. Convention, member of Committee of Safety for Prince Edward County, Captain in Va. Troops.
- FRED BENJAMIN GERNERD, Allentown, Pa. (44988). Son of C. Wilson and Ellen V. (Schmeyer) Gerner; grandson of J. Henry and Rebecca (Schneider) Schmeyer; great-grandson of Benjamin and Maria (Kuntz) Schmeyer; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Schmeyer* (Smyer), private in Penna. Militia.
- FRANK PENICK GILKESON, Huntington, W. Va. (44576). Son of James Henry and Sophia (Penick) Gilkeson; grandson of William O. and Sophia (Smith) Penick; great-grandson of Pilson and Sophia (Carlile) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah (Ingram) Smith; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jeremiah Ingram*, private in Va. Troops; pensioned.
- WILLIAM HENRY GILKESON, Huntington, W. Va. (44311). Son of James Henry and Sophia (Penick) Gilkeson; grandson of William O. and Sophia (Smith) Penick; great-grandson of Pilson and Sophia (Carlile) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah (Ingram) Smith; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jeremiah Ingram*, private in Va. Troops; pensioned.
- HENRY W. GLEDHILL, Paterson, N. J. (45026). Son of William and Mary (Hopper) Gledhill; grandson of Jonathan P. and Catherine (—) Hopper; great-grandson of *Peter A. Hopper*, private in N. J. Troops.
- GEORGE OTIS BONAPARTE EUGENE ROBERT GOBER, Dumas, Tex. (43907). Son of John Wesley and Mary Ann (Camp) Gober; grandson of Arthur Tarpley and Elizabeth (Martin) Camp; great-grandson of Abner and Elizabeth (Ragsdale) Camp; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Camp*, private in Va. Line.
- LESLIE WARREN GODDARD, Grand Rapids, Mich. (44656). Son of Warren Caleb and Perlie (Skeel) Goddard; grandson of Caleb and Avis (Hinckley) Goddard; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Stiles) Goddard, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Caleb Stiles, Jr.*, private in N. H. Troops.
- GUY DESPARD GOFF, Washington, D. C. (W. Va. 44797). Son of Nathan and Laura (Despard) Goff; grandson of Waldo Porter and Harriet Louise (Moore) Goff; great-grandson of *Job Goff*, private in Va. Troops.
- NATHAN GOFF, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44798). Son of Waldo Percy and Caroline (Bassel) Goff; grandson of Nathan and Laura (Despard) Goff. Same as 44797.
- JOSEPH GARY GOING, Union, S. C. (44402). Son of William George Washington and Nancy Minerva (DuPree) Going; grandson of Isaac and Rebecca (Palmer) Going; great-grandson of *John Palmer*, private in S. C. Troops.
- ARTHUR EDWARD GORDON, Detroit, Mich. (44657). Son of Edward John and Effie J. (Bates) Gordon; grandson of George L. and Elizabeth Sophronia (Daines) Bates; great-grandson of Samuel and Sabrina (Wallace) Dains; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Ephraim Dains*, private in Conn. Cavalry, pensioned.
- LYNN SHERMAN GORDON, Detroit, Mich. (44669). Son of Arthur E. and Winifred Louise (Sherman) Gordon; grandson of Edward John and Effie J. (Bates) Gordon. Same as 44657.
- CLYDE LEE GREATHOUSE, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44799). Son of Asbury F. and Florence (Nutter) Greathouse; grandson of Lafayette and Elizabeth (Johnson) Nutter; great-grandson of Solomon and Catherine (Strider) Johnson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Johnson*, private and Corporal in Conn. Troops.
- OSBORNE TIMBERLAKE GREEN, Atlee, Va. (43846). Son of Ollie B. and Rose Edna (Timberlake) Green; grandson of Robert Willis and Sarah Adelia (Edwards) Timberlake; great-grandson of William Henry and Mary (Tyler) Timberlake; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin Arthur and Elizabeth B. (—) Timberlake; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Henry Timberlake*, Corporal in Va. Troops.
- HAROLD CHESTER GREENHALGH, East Providence, R. I. (43348). Son of Frederick W. and Marguerite (Brown) Greenhalgh; grandson of John Baily and Lavinia Godfrey

- (Reynolds) Greenhalgh; great-grandson of William Mason and Lavinia (Godfrey) Reynolds; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joshua Godfrey, Jr.*, private in Mass. Troops.
- HARRY VEEDER GREGG, Schenectady, N. Y. (44765). Son of Thomas and Anna (Veeder) Gregg; grandson of George and Eunice (Thornton) Gregg; great-grandson of Thomas W. and Sarah (Steers) Thornton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Eunice (Stevens) Thornton; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Thornton*, private in N. Y. Troops.
- ERNEST TWAMLEY GRISWOLD, Bennington, Vt. (38048). Son of Ephraim Bemis and Ruth (Alston) Griswold; grandson of John Lawrence and Betsy (Bemis) Griswold; great-grandson of *Jabez Griswold, Jr.*, private in N. Y. Militia.
- HERMAN H. GRISWOLD, Elmira, N. Y. (44766). Son of Oscar and Adelia (Wicks) Griswold; grandson of Joshua and Julian (Foss) Griswold; great-grandson of Daniel and Matilda (Royce) Foss; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Lemuel Royce*, Sergeant in N. H. Troops, pensioned.
- WALTER RICHMOND GROSE, Buckhannon, W. Va. (44312). Son of William and Rebecca (Stephenson) Grose; grandson of Abner and Elizabeth (Robinson) Stephenson; great-grandson of John G. and Charity (Lemasters) Stephenson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Lemasters*, Sergeant in Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- CHARLES WELLES GROSS, Hartford, Conn. (43547). Son of Charles Edward and Ellen Clarissa (Spencer) Gross; grandson of Mason and Cornelia (Barnard) Gross; great-grandson of John and Sally (Robbins) Barnard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Barnard*, Captain in Conn. Line.
- CHARLES FRANKLIN GRUMBINE, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44800). Son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Schaffer) Grumbine; grandson of Jacob and (—) Grumbine; great-grandson of Peter and Catherine (—) Grumbine; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Leonard Grumbine* (Krumbein), private in Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.
- LEWIS VAN GILDER GUTHRIE, Huntington, W. Va. (44801). Son of Francis A. and Clara (Van Gilder) Guthrie; grandson of Francis and Elizabeth (Hughes) Guthrie; great-grandson of Nathan and Mabelle (Patterson) Guthrie; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Guthrie*, private in Mass. Troops.
- JAMES WILLIAM HAGEN, JR., Huntington, W. Va. (44802). Son of James W. and Emma (Rece) Hagen; grandson of John Calvin and Margaret Ann (George) Rece; great-grandson of William and Nancy Bird (Eastham) George; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *George Eastham*, private in Va. Troops.
- CHARLES PERCY HALL, Akron, Ohio (W. Va. 44313). Son of William Turley and Carrie Louise (Parke) Hall; grandson of Charles Hodder and Harriet Margaret (Turley) Hall; great-grandson of Cornelius and Martha Jane (Rece) Turley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Sarah (Pusey) Turley; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Turley*, private in Va. Troops and in George Rogers Clark's expedition to the Falls of the Ohio; pensioned.
- CHARLES NORTON HALL, Huron, S. D. (43257). Son of Charles Henry and Carrie (Norton) Hall; grandson of John Brown and Caroline (Fowler) Norton; great-grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Leavitt) Fowler; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jonathan Leavitt*, Captain in N. H. Troops.
- ROBERT PARKE HALL, Akron, Ohio (W. Va., 44803). Son of William Turley and Carrie Louise (Parke) Hall; grandson of Charles Hodder and Harriet Margaret (Turley) Hall; great-grandson of Cornelius and Martha Jane (Rece) Turley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Sarah (Pusey) Turley; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Turley*, private in Va. Troops and in George Rogers Clark's Expedition to the Falls of the Ohio; pensioned.
- WARREN PAYNE STOW HALL, Detroit, Mich. (44658). Son of Edwin Milton and Celia G. (Stow) Hall; grandson of Horace and Annah (Perkins) Hall; great-grandson of Augustus and Rhoda (Doolittle) Hall; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Horatio Gates and Polly (Byington) Hall; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Caleb Hall*, Captain in Conn. Troops.
- WILLIAM TURLEY HALL, Huntington, W. Va. (44017). Son of Charles Hodder and Harriet Margaret (Turley) Hall; grandson of Cornelius and Martha Jane (Rice) Turley; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Pusey) Turley; also, great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Harmon) Rice; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Turley*, private in Va. Troops, pensioned; also great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Allen Rice*, private in Penna. Militia; pensioned.
- JOHN FLESHER HUNKER-HAMILTON, Huntington, W. Va. (44804). Son of Ferdinand G. and Bertha (Flesher) Hunker; grandson of Benjamin Taylor and Mary (Francis) Flesher; great-grandson of John Riley and Mary Ellen (Arthur) Francis; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson

- of Willis and Emily (Freeman) Arthur; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Arthur*, private in Va. Troops.
- JOHN GABRIEL HANCOCK, Murfreesboro, Tenn. (44542). Son of Erasmus Darwin and Fannie D. (Murfree) Hancock; grandson of Matthias Brickell and Mary Ann (Roberts) Murfree; great-grandson of *Hardy* and Sally (Brickell) *Murfree*, Lieutenant Colonel in N. C. Continental Line; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Matthias Brickell*, Lieutenant Colonel in N. C. Militia and Member of N. C. Provincial Congress for Hertford County.
- FRANK ALEXANDER HANDLEY, Portsmouth, Ohio (W. Va. 44577). Son of Frederick George Louis and Mary R. (Morris) Handley; grandson of Alexander Walker and Eliza Seabrial (Griffin) Handley; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah Walker (Harmon) Handley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Handley*, Lieutenant in Va. Troops.
- GEORGE S. HARAHA, Uniontown, Pa. (44059). Son of John S. and Annette (McKee) Harah; grandson of Samuel and Jane (Steele) Harah; great-grandson of *Charles Harah*, private in Pa. Troops.
- JOHN WASHINGTON HARBERT, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44805). Son of Adoniram Judson and Elizabeth (Shahan) Harbert; grandson of Jesse and Jane (Read) Harbert; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Loveberry) Harbert; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Harbert*, served as Indian spy on frontiers, pensioned.
- HARRY T. HARDESTY, Wilsonburg, W. Va. (44806). Son of John H. and Mariah Frances (Williams) Hardesty; grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Boyer) Williams; great-grandson of John and Mary (Thompson) Williams; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Williams*, private in Va. Troops.
- CHARLES WESLEY HARER, Huntington, W. Va. (44018). Son of Jacob and Margaret (Harmon) Harer; grandson of Frederick and Susanna (Hartman) Harmon; great-grandson of Samuel and Susanna (Miller) Hartman; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Hartman*, private in 11th Pa. Continental Regiment.
- LESTER DEWEY HARER, Huntington, W. Va. (44512). Son of Charles Wesley and Sadie (Barner) Harer; grandson of Jacob and Margaret (Harmon) Harer, Reuben and Priscilla (Aughenbaugh) Barner; great-grandson of Frederick and Susanna (Hartman) Harmon, Jacob and Elizabeth (Antes) Aughenbaugh; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Susanna (Miller) Hartman, *John Henry* and Elizabeth (Shoemaker) *Antes, Jr.*, frontier ranger in Northumberland County, Pa. Troops; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Hartman*, private in 11th Pa. Continental Regiment, *John Henry Antes*, Lieutenant Colonel in Northumberland County, Pa. Militia, *Henry Shoemaker*, Lieutenant in Berks County, Pa. Militia.
- HARVEY WALKER HARMER, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44578). Son of Benjamin Tyson and Margaret Jane (—) Harmer; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Tyson) Harmer; great-grandson of *Jacob Harmer (Harmer)*, private in 6th Pa. Regiment, Continental Line.
- WILLARD P. HARMON, Ticonderoga, N. Y. (44757). Son of Orville S. and Ann O. (Hagadorn) Harmon; grandson of Samuel and Esther Maria (Smith) Harmon; great-grandson of David and Delia (Overton) Harmon, Platt B. and Annatje (Conde) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Harmon*, private in Conn. Troops, *Adam Conde*, private in N. Y. Militia.
- MAX DE WITT HARRIS, Lansing, Mich. (44659). Son of Charles William and Mary Louise (Stever) Harris; grandson of De Witt Clinton and Joan (Throop) Stever; great-grandson of Enos and Mary (Soles) Throop; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Dan and Amy (Throop) Throop; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Dan Throop*, Lieutenant in Conn. Light Horse Troops.
- CHARLES RUSSELL HARRISON, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44807). Son of William Riley and Louisa Ann (Lucas) Harrison; grandson of Thomas and Amelia (Metz) Lucas; great-grandson of William F. and Nancy (Randall) Metz; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Norman and Elizabeth (Martin) Randall; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Charles Martin*, in command of fort on Crooked Run, Monongalia County, Va.
- JESSE IRWIN HARRISON, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44808). Son of Samuel Robertson and Sarah (Alexander) Harrison; grandson of Thomas Willoughby and Mary (Robertson) Harrison; great-grandson of William A. and Anna (Mayburry) Harrison; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Willoughby and Susan (Eckert) Mayburry; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Valentine Eckert*, Lieutenant in Pa. Troops.
- SAMUEL ROBERTSON HARRISON, JR., Clarksburg, W. Va. (44809). Son of Samuel Robertson and Sarah (Alexander) Harrison. Same as 44808.
- TANEY HARRISON, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44810). Son of Charles Tyler and Elzada Isabella (Pribble) Harrison; grandson of William Alexander and Anna (Mayburry) Harri-

- son, Hugh and Elizabeth Pamela (Jackson) Pribble; great-grandson of Willoughby and Susan (Eckert) Mayburry, Henry and Mary (Hyre) Jackson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Valentine Eckert*, Lieutenant in Pa. Troops, *John Jackson*, served in Va. Troops.
- CHARLES CLIFFORD HARROLD, Huntington, W. Va. (44811). Son of Charles Bradford and Georgia Lee (McCullough) Harrold; grandson of Patrick Henry and Rachel Ward (Thornburg) McCullough; great-grandson of Ephraim and Rachel (Simmons) Thornburg; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Thornborough*, Lieutenant in Virginia Militia.
- CHARLES HYDE HART, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44812). Son of Charles M. and Bruce (Hyde) Hart; grandson of Ira and Mary (Neely) Hart; great-grandson of Elmore and Permelia (Carper) Hart; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Margaret (Bunn) Hart; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Hart*, Signer of Declaration of Independence for N. J.
- JOHN SPEED HARVEY, Huntington, W. Va. (44579). Son of John Isham and Margaret Lynn (Thompson) Harvey; grandson of Benjamin Staunton and Elizabeth (Lewis) Thompson; great-grandson of Andrew and Margaret Lynn (Stuart) Lewis; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Charles Lewis*, Colonel in Va. Troops.
- WILLIAM JEFFERSON HARVIE, Huntington, W. Va. (44813). Son of William Old and Ann Marie (Jefferson) Harvie; grandson of Lewis Edwin and Sarah (Blair) Harvie; great-grandson of Edwin James and Martha Judith (Hardaway) Harvie; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Harvie, Jr.*, Colonel in Va. Troops.
- THOMAS FRANKLIN HARWOOD, Gonzales, Tex. (43917). Son of Thomas Morse and Cordelia (Brown) Harwood; grandson of Archibald Roane and Martha (Fauntleroy) Harwood; great-grandson of *Christopher Harwood*, Captain in Va. Troops.
- HOWARD BURKE HAWKINS, Huntington, W. Va. (44814). Son of J. Marshall and Nora Bella (Beuhring) Hawkins; grandson of Frederick D. K. and Frances (Miller) Beuhring; great-grandson of Henry H. and Eliza (Chapman) Miller; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Sophia (Clendenin) Miller; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Christian Miller*, Sergeant in Va. Troops.
- JOHN HOWELL HAWKINS, Huntington, W. Va. (44815). Son of John Lee and Virginia Eleanor (Beuhring) Hawkins; grandson of Frederick D. K. and Frances (Miller) Beuhring. Same as 44814.
- HOMER MILROY HEAVNER, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44580). Son of Gideon Martin and Barbara Ann (Neff) Heavner; grandson of Jacob and Mary (Martin) Heavner; great-grandson of Nicholas and Mary (Propst) Heavner; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Heavner (Havener)*, Ensign in Va. Militia.
- JAMES HOMER HEAVNER, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44581). Son of Homer Milroy and Lorena Bird (Sexton) Heavner; grandson of George Asberry and Virginia L. (McNulty) Sexton; great-grandson of William and Sallie (Jackson) Sexton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Edward Haddon and Rebecca (Love) Jackson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Haddon) Jackson, Jr.; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *John Jackson, Sr.*, soldier in Virginia service.
- THOMAS JOHNSON HENDERSON, Huntington, W. Va. (44816). Son of Ellis and Linda Montague (Fox) Henderson; grandson of Beverly Ragland and Thomasia (Johnson) Fox; great-grandson of Thomas and Martha (Winston) Johnson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Johnson*, member of Committee of Safety for Louisa County, Va., and delegate to Va. Convention of 1775.
- NEWTON LEE HENSHAW, Martinsburg, W. Va. (44019). Son of Edgar Craven and Sarah (Lingamfelter) Henshaw; grandson of Levi and Sarah Ann (Snodgrass) Henshaw; great-grandson of Levi and Ann (McConnell) Henshaw; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Henshaw*, Lieutenant in Va. Riflemen (Morgan's).
- HERBERT ROTH HEREFORD, St. Albans, W. Va. (44314). Son of Cassius Dade and Anna May (Roth) Hereford; grandson of Sydenham and Lovinia (Flowerree) Hereford; great-grandson of Thomas Patterson and Elizabeth (Newman) Hereford; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Hereford*, Sergeant and Adjutant in Va. troops, pensioned.
- WILL DELAFIELD HEREFORD, Huntington, W. Va. (44315). Son of Cassius Dade and Anna May (Roth) Hereford. Same as 44314.
- GEORGE VIRGIL HEWES, New York City (44767). Son of George Tilson and Catherine Emma (Locke) Hewes; grandson of Virgil Milton and Abby Ann (Haskell) Hewes; great-grandson of Virgil Hammond and Thankful (Harding) Hewes; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Solomon and Sarah (Hammond) Hewes; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *George Robert Twelves Hewes*, member of Boston "Tea Party," soldier and sailor in Mass. Service, pensioned.



- REGINALD CUTHBERT HEWES, Huntington, W. Va. (44817). Son of David and Elizabeth J. (Harrison) Hewes; grandson of William A. and Anna (Maybury) Harrison; great-grandson of Willoughby and Susan (Eckert) Maybury; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Valentine Eckert*, Lieutenant in Pa. Troops.
- ALBERT HELFENSTINE HIBSHMAN, Uniontown, Pa. (44989). Son of Harrison H. and Alice Jane (Clark) Hibshman; grandson of Allen P. and Hannah (—) Hibshman; great-grandson of John and Mary (—) Hibshman; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Wendel Hibshman (Hipsman)*, Major in Pennsylvania Militia.
- HENRY WILLIS HILL, Mooresville, Ala. (42309). Son of James Abram and Sallie Bettie (Woodroof) Hill; grandson of James William and Harriet Atwood (Wright) Woodroof; great-grandson of Williams and Sallie (Mitchell) Wright; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Wright, Jr.*, private in North Carolina Continental Troops.
- JOHN LEONARD HILL, Nashville, Tenn. (44530). Son of George W. and Elizabeth (Haydon) Hill; grandson of Fountain T. and Elizabeth (Duvall) Haydon; great-grandson of *James Haydon*, Ranger and Indian spy on Kentucky frontier, pensioned.
- JAMES DOUGLAS HINKLE, Buckhannon, W. Va. (44818). Son of Anthony and Mary Catherine (Shreve) Hinkle; grandson of Martin E. and Elizabeth (Padget) Shreve; great-grandson of John B. and Anna (Heavner) Shreve; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nicholas and Mary Y. (Propst) Heavner; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Heavner (Havener)*, Ensign in Virginia Militia.
- CLAY BRAMMER HITE, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44819). Son of Henry Clay and Lillian Nelson (Curry) Hite; grandson of Francis Wesley and — (—) Hite; great-grandson of William and — (—) Hite; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Cornelia (Reagan) Hite; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Hite*, Colonel in Frederick County, Virginia Militia.
- ROBERT ARTHUR HOCKER, Kemmerer, Wyo. (43109). Son of William A. and Alice (Reynolds) Hocker; grandson of Tillman and Sarah Woods (Morrison) Hocker; great-grandson of John Ezra and Sarah (Logan) Morrison; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Hugh Logan*, private in George Rogers Clark's "Illinois" Regiment of Virginia Troops.
- FREDERICK WHITCOMB HOLDEN, Massachusetts (44282). Supplementals. Son of Andrew Nelson and Martha Antoinette (Whitcomb) Holden; grandson of Oliver Warren and Martha Miranda (Burgess) Whitcomb; great-grandson of Isaac and Roxalana (Barnard) Burgess; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Levi and Jemima (Walker) Burgess; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Zaccheus* and Patty (Danforth) *Walker*, Lieutenant in Massachusetts Troops; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of John and Betty (Wetherbee) Burgess; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *David Danforth*, private in Massachusetts Troops; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer Burgess*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- PAUL OFFUTT HOOD, Connellsville, Pa. (44990). Son of John Lytle and Martha Jane (McQuaide) Hood; grandson of Thomas and Jane Rebecca (Wilson) McQuaide; great-grandson of Thomas and Rebecca (McIlvain) McQuaide; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Patrick McQuaide*, private in Pennsylvania Militia.
- ROBERT CARHART HOOD, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44820). Son of Thomas Milton and Dora Isabel (Foreman) Hood; grandson of David Edgar and Mary Ann (Fleming) Foreman; great-grandson of John Nelson and Susan Rebecca (Robinson) Foreman; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David and Sarah (Wamsley) Robinson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Robinson*, Sergeant in Virginia Troops.
- WILLIAM CLARK HOOD, Uniontown, Pa. (44991). Son of John Lytle and Martha Jane (McQuaide) Hood. Same as 44990.
- WILLIAM CLARK HOOD, JR., Uniontown, Pa. (44992). Son of William Clark and Elizabeth Burns (Byrnes) Hood; grandson of John Lytle and Martha Jane (McQuaide) Hood. Same as 44990.
- JAMES SAMUEL HOOK, Somerfield, Pa. (44993). Son of Theodore Melville and Carrie Belle (Easter) Hook; grandson of James Samuel and Ellen (Black) Hook; great-grandson of James and Catherine (Johnson) Black, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Black, Sr.*, private in Pennsylvania Militia.
- JAMES SHIRLEY HOPE, Portsmouth, Va. (45101). Son of J. Shirley and Florida (Coston) Hope; grandson of William Meredith and Virginia Frances (Owens) Hope; great-grandson of James Taylor and Martha Ann (—) Owens; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Martha (Armstrong) Owens; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Armstrong*, Major in Continental Army and Aide-de-Camp to General Mercer.

- WILLIAM EDWARD HOPE, Hudnall, W. Va. (44307). Son of Edward and Margaret (Wood) Hope; grandson of James S. and Ellen (Alexander) Wood; great-grandson of Joel and Roxalena (Morris) Alexander; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Polly (Barnes) Morris, 3rd; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of William and Catharine (Carroll) Morris, 2nd; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *William Morris, Sr.*, defender of "Fort Morris" on the Great Kanawha River, and subsequently scout.
- FRANK BLAKE HOPEWELL, Massachusetts (44283). Supplementals. Son of John and Sarah Warriner (Blake) Hopewell; grandson of Charles and Betsey Collins (Pease) Blake; great-grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (Collins) Pease; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Eli* and Eunice (Bugbee) *Pease*, private in Connecticut Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Pease*, private in Connecticut Militia.
- HENRY CHASE HOPEWELL, Massachusetts (44284). Supplementals. Son of John and Sarah Warriner (Blake) Hopewell. Same as 44283.
- PHILIP HORN BROOK HOPKINS, Topeka, Kans. (44248). Son of John Stuart and Mary Elizabeth (Hornbrook) Hopkins; grandson of John Stuart and Mary Ann (Parrott) Hopkins; great-grandson of Edward and Mary (Stuart) Hopkins; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Charles Stuart*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- HUBERT ROBINSON HORNE, Johnstown, Pa. (44060). Son of Jordan Ross and Carrie Anna (Robinson) Horne; grandson of Andrew Monroe and Catharine (Cook) Horne; great-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Tipten) Horn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Horn*, private in Pulaski's Legion and in Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- JORDAN ROSS HORNE, Johnstown, Pa. (44061). Son of Andrew Monroe and Catharine (Cook) Horne; grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Tipten) Horn; great-grandson of *Henry Horn*, private in Pulaski's Legion and in Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HORNOR, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44582). Son of Ferdinand Yard and Elizabeth Anna (Smith) Hornor; grandson of James Yard and Dolly (Furgeson) Hornor; great-grandson of *John Hornor*, patriot, fitted out vessels for the American cause at his own expense.
- BOYD EVANS HORNOR, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44821). Son of Charles Scott and Letitia Catherine (Bartlett) Hornor; grandson of Ferdinand Yard and Elizabeth Ann (Smith) Hornor. Same as 44582.
- CARL LINDON HORNOR, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44583). Son of Charles Scott and Letitia Catherine (Bartlett) Hornor; grandson of Ferdinand Yard and Elizabeth Anna (Smith) Hornor. Same as 44582.
- JAMES LEE HORNOR, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44822). Son of Charles Scott and Letitia Catherine (Bartlett) Hornor. Same as 44821.
- LYLE BURCH HORNOR, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44823). Son of Charles Scott and Letitia Catherine (Bartlett) Hornor. Same as 44821.
- PAUL SMITH HORNOR, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44584). Son of Charles Scott and Letitia Catherine (Bartlett) Hornor. Same as 44583.
- ROY RHODES HORNOR, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44585). Son of Charles A. and Mary Virginia (Rhodes) Hornor; grandson of Thomas A. and Martha Amelia (Threlkeld) Hornor; great-grandson of John and Judith M. S. P. (Roy) Hornor; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Hornor*, patriot, fitted out vessels for the American cause at his own expense.
- LYNN SEDWICK HORNOR, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44824). Son of Frederick M. and Mary Ella (Hood) Hornor; grandson of James Yard and Dolly (Furgeson) Hornor. Same as 44821.
- VANCE LESLIE HORNOR, Lumberport, W. Va. (44325). Son of James D. and Flora E. (—) Hornor; grandson of James Yard and Mary (Robinson) Hornor. Same as 44821.
- WAYNE BARTLETT HORNOR, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44826). Son of Charles Scott and Letitia Catherine (Bartlett) Hornor. Same as 44821.
- CHARLES OSCAR HOVATTER, Topeka, Kans. (44249). Son of Christopher Columbus and Mandania Melvina (Capito) Hovatter; grandson of Daniel and Jerusha (Hart) Capito; great-grandson of Daniel and Margaret (Bunn) Hart; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Hart*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence from New Jersey.
- GROVER LATHAM HOWARD, Huntington, W. Va. (44020). Son of Peter Latham and Isabel (—) Howard; grandson of Major and Caroline A. (Latham) Howard; great-grandson of *Peter* and Sarah (Strickland) *Howard*, private in Virginia Troops; great<sup>2</sup>-

- grandson of *William Howard*, patriot; aided in making munitions for Virginia Continental Army.
- DAVID WILLARD HOWE, Burlington, Vt. (38045). Son of W. B. and Annie B. (—) Howe; grandson of George Wilson and Ann Eliza (Bean) Howe; great-grandson of Lorenzo Gilman and Dorcas (Mallon) Howe; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James and Martha (Drake) Howe; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer How*, Corporal in Massachusetts Troops.
- JOHN TAYLOR HOWELL, Newburgh, N. Y. (44768). Son of Abraham Pierson and Hannah (Smith) Howell; grandson of Josiah and Zillah (Genung) Howell; great-grandson of *Edward Howell*, private in New York Militia.
- JAMES EDWARD HUBBARD, Huntington, W. Va. (44827). Son of Willet T. and Hulda Virginia (—) Hubbard; grandson of James H. and Cathern (—) Hubbard; great-grandson of Lemuel and Mary (Rumbold) Hubbard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Edward and (—) Hubbard; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jesse Hubbard*, seaman in Virginia State Navy.
- HAROLD CLAY HUDSON, Swampscott, Mass. (44946). Son of Henry Clay and Ella Rebecca (Johnson) Hudson; grandson of Isaac Organ and Louisiana (Galeucia) Hudson; great-grandson of James and Eliza Chase (Organ) Hudson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Isaac Organ*, Drum Major in Massachusetts Continental Troops, pensioned.
- RICHARD LOWE HUNDLEY, Belle Mina, Ala. (42310). Son of William May and Nan (Donnell) Hundley; grandson of James Webb Smith and Maria Louisa (Jones) Donnell; great-grandson of John Nelson Spottswood and Eliza (Haywood) Jones; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Martha (Edwards) Haywood; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Egbert Haywood*, Major in North Carolina Militia, member of North Carolina Provincial Convention.
- ELMER HUNT, JR., Humboldt, Tenn. (44531). Son of Elmer and Kate (Matthews) Hunt, Sr.; grandson of William E. and Sarah (Clement) Matthews; great-grandson of Calvin and Mary (Hamilton) Clement; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Simon Clements*, served in North Carolina Troops.
- DAVID DYER HUNTING, Grand Rapids, Mich. (44670). Son of Edgar W. and Grace Dyer Hunting; grandson of David P. and Lizzie C. (Hunt) Dyer; great-grandson of Ezra and Maria E. (Pettibone) Hunt; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Rufus and Louise (Du Bussey) Pettibone; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Giles and Margaret (Holcomb) Pettibone; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Jonathan Pettibone*, Colonel in Connecticut Militia.
- WALTER BUGH HUSTEAD, Uniontown, Pa. (44994). Son of James Miller and Anna Belle (Willard) Hustead; grandson of John and Jane (Miller) Hustead; great-grandson of *Robert Hustead*, private and Indian spy in Pennsylvania Troops.
- ARTHUR HENRY JACKSON, New Haven, Conn. (43548). Son of Henry Edwin and Rhoda Ann (Taylor) Jackson; grandson of Henry and Frances (Stephenson) Jackson; great-grandson of *David Jackson*, member of Redding (Connecticut) Committee to hire soldiers for the American Army.
- ARNOLD BRANDLEY JARVIS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44586). Son of William Loftus and Mary Martha (Stout) Jarvis; grandson of James Martin and Celia (Bassel) Stout; great-grandson of Benjamin and Susan (Jackson) Bassel; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Pomeroy) Jackson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Edward Jackson*, private in Virginia Troops.
- BENJAMIN BASSEL JARVIS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44828). Son of William Loftus and Mary Martha (Stout) Jarvis; grandson of James Martin and Celia (Bassel) Stout; great-grandson of Benjamin and Susan (Jackson) Bassel; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Pomeroy) Jackson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Edward Jackson*, private in Virginia Troops.
- HUGH JARVIS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44587). Son of Lemuel D. and Martha Letitia (McCann) Jarvis; grandson of James and Achsa J. (Price) McCann; great-grandson of Thomas and Letitia (Taylor) Price; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Timothy Taylor*, private in Virginia Troops.
- UEL WALDO JARVIS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44829). Son of William and Susan N. (Brown) Jarvis; grandson of William B. and Elizabeth (Norris) Brown; great-grandson of John and Jemima (Spilman) Norris; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Tomlin) Norris; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Norris*, Lieutenant in Virginia Troops.
- JEROME TYRRELL, JEROME, Dexter, Mich. (44667). Son of William F. and Maggie (Tyrrell) Jerome; grandson of Josiah and Eliza Jane (Wilkins) Tyrrell; great-grandson of *Ebenezer* and Sarah (Hogle) Tyrell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer* and Hannah

- (Brunding) Tyrrell; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer Terrill (Turrill)*, private in Connecticut Troops.
- HENRY AUSTIN JERSEY, Lansing, Mich. (44673). Son of Peter Hazzard and Margaret (Smith) Jersey; grandson of Henry and Sophia (Price) Jersey; great-grandson of *Richard Jersey*, private in New York militia.
- WILLIAM EUGENE JOHNS, Sioux City, Iowa (44632). Son of Horace A. and Abigail (Burrington) Johns; grandson of John and Sophia E. (Rice) Burrington; great-grandson of Samuel and Abigail (Lyons) Rice; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Rice*, Sergeant in Connecticut Troops, pensioned.
- CLARK WESLEY JOHNSON, JR., Graham, Tex. (43921). Son of Clark Wesley and Blanche (Eichelberger) Johnson, Sr.; grandson of H. S. and Mary Elizabeth (Shaffer) Eichelberger; great-grandson of Adam and Magdalene (Hoke) Eichelberger; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Frederick and Anna Frena (Mottter) Eichelberger; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Adam Eichelberger*, Captain in Pennsylvania Militia.
- EVAN JOHNSON, Oak Park, Ill. (Indiana, 44136). Son of William F. and Helen H. (Peed) Johnson; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Clung) Johnson; great-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Saylor) Klunck; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Klunck*, private in Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- FRANK CRAIG JOHNSON, Clarion, Iowa (44628). Son of Frank Craig and Bertha Alice (Cory) Johnson; grandson of Freeman and Sarah A. (Hamilton) Cory; great-grandson of Francis and Abby Jane (Haller) Hamilton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Charles Adolphus and Abby (Hewitt) Haller; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Robert and Abby (Meach) Hewitt; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Aaron Meach*, Captain of the Connecticut privateer "Rainbow."
- FRANK HAMILTON JOHNSON, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44830). Son of Joseph J. and Gertrude (Sehon) Johnson; grandson of Hamilton G. and Prudence Ann (Cork) Johnson; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) Johnson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Johnson*, private in Connecticut Troops.
- LOUIS ARTHUR JOHNSON, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44831). Son of Marcellus A. and Kate Leftwich (Arthur) Johnson; grandson of James L. and America A. (Brown) Arthur; great-grandson of James C. and Catharine (Leftwich) Brown; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Leftwich*, Captain in Virginia Militia.
- GEORGE JAMES JOHNSTON, Detroit, Mich. (W. Va., 44588). Son of George Worthington and Cora Everett (Unsell) Johnston; grandson of James Thomas and Sarah Josephine (Griffin) Unsell; great-grandson of John W. and Elizabeth (Thornburgh) Griffin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Solomon and Mary Magdalene (Staley) Thornburgh; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Thornborough*, Lieutenant in Virginia Militia.
- ARCH LOREN KELLER, Huntington, W. Va. (44316). Son of Theodore E. and Elizabeth (Richardson) Keller; grandson of William and Rachel (Archer) Keller; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Wells) Archer; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Duckett Wells*, private in Maryland Troops.
- CHAUNCEY PHILLIPS KENDALL, McClellandtown, Pa. (44995). Son of John Clay and Carrie E. (Jackson) Kendall; grandson of Jeremiah and Sarah (Phillips) Kendall, Jr.; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Kendall*, Sergeant in Virginia Continental Line, pensioned.
- JOSEPH HENRY KERR, JR., Uniontown, Pa. (44996). Son of Joseph Henry and Alice (Van Name) Kerr; grandson of Boyd Mercer and Margaret (McKaig) Kerr; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Henry) Kerr; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Rhoda (Bescherer) Kerr; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Kerr*, Ensign in Pennsylvania Continental Line.
- JOHN HAMMOND KIMBALL, Lynn, Mass. (44947). Son of Charles Henry and Mary Abigail (Hammond) Kimball; grandson of Edmund and Lydia Mugford (Russell) Kimball; great-grandson of John Roads and Elizabeth (Mugford) Russell, Thomas and Hulda (Porter) Kimball; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Mugford*, Captain of the schooner "Franklin," of Marblehead, Mass.; *John Russell*, private in Massachusetts Troops; *Thomas Kimball*, Captain in Massachusetts Militia.
- JOHN HAMILTON KING, Willimantic, Conn. (43549). Son of W. A. and Jennie S. (Cady) King; grandson of Alfred Dana and Ruhamah (Cummings) Cady; great-grandson of Garner and Susanna (Johnson) Cady; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Isaac Cady*, private from Killingly, Conn., in Lexington Alarm.
- MITCHELL CAMPBELL KING, Atlanta, Ga. (43041). Son of Campbell and Mary Lee (Evans) King; grandson of Thomas Charles and Eliza Armistead (Campbell) Evans;



- great-grandson of Robert Blair and Mary Anne (Lee) Campbell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ludwell and Eliza (Armistead) Lee; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Richard Henry Lee*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, from Virginia.
- REUBEN HODGE KING, Danbury, Conn. (43550). Son of Charles J. and Harriette Ann (Hodge) King; grandson of Reuben Calvin and Rachel Maria (Osborne) Hodge; great-grandson of Henry B. and Harriette (Pierce) Osborne; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Matthew L. and Elizabeth (—) Pierce; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Joshua and Lois (Lindly) Pierce; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *David Pierce*, Corporal in Connecticut Troops.
- CARLTON GARRY KITCHENS, Danville, Ga. (43043). Son of Garry Newton and Alice (Armstrong) Kitchens; grandson of Aaron and Jane (Pool) Kitchens; great-grandson of Henry and Mary Ann (Cason) Pool, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Cason*, private in South Carolina Troops, pensioned; *Henry Pool, Sr.*, private in Virginia Troops.
- RALPH SAMUEL KOHN, Toledo, Ohio (44040). Son of Samuel and Lucy Bragg (McCracken) Kohn; grandson of Ralph C. and Caroline R. (McConnell) McCracken; great-grandson of John and Lucy Bragg (Lewis) McConnell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Bragg) Lewis; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Martha (Love) Lewis; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Andrew Lewis*, Brigadier General, Continental Army.
- ANDREW LAWSON KOUNS, Huntington, W. Va. (44832). Son of Henry and Margaret (Drury) Kouns; grandson of Andrew P. and Emily A. (Scovell) Kouns, Jr.; great-grandson of Andrew P. and Martha Hannah (Hiser) Kouns; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Christian Kouns*, private in Virginia militia.
- OWEN ROBERT KURTZ, Bethlehem, Pa. (44997). Son of George F. H. and Annie R. (Koch) Kurtz; grandson of Owen F. and Cecelia (Sherer) Koch; great-grandson of William and Maria (Faust) Koch; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jonas and Susanna (Paul) Faust; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John Philip and Barbara (—) Faust; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Henry Faust*, private in Pennsylvania Militia.
- THOMAS RICHARD KUYKENDALL, El Paso, Tex. (43913). Son of William and Catherine Spalding (Byrne) Kuykendall; grandson of Thomas King and Eliza Mathilda (Robertson) Byrne; great-grandson of Isaac and Mathilda (Taylor) Robertson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Richard Taylor*, Captain in Virginia Navy.
- DAVID TRAPHAGEN LANE, Somerville, N. J. (45027). Son of William Craig and Anna Elizabeth (McDowell) Lane; grandson of Frederick Honnell and Mary Ann (Craig) Lane; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Lane) Craig; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Matthias Lane, Jr.*, private in New Jersey Militia.
- JOHN WILLS NAPIER LEE, Nashville, Tenn. (44532). Son of John Wills Napier and Mary Thomas (Core) Lee; grandson of Samuel Brown and Susan Amanda (Napier) Lee; great-grandson of *Samuel Lee*, Lieutenant in Connecticut Troop of Horse.
- McCLELLAN LEONARD, Uniontown, Pa. (44998). Son of Edmund and Sarah (Hatfield) Leonard; grandson of William and Mary (Van Ort) Leonard; great-grandson of Daniel and Lucretia (Jennings) Leonard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Caleb Leonard*, private in Pennsylvania Militia.
- JOSEPH COLUMBUS LE SAGE, Huntington, W. Va. (44021). Son of Joseph and Mary C. E. (Dovel) Le Sage; grandson of Isaac C. and Esther (Keyser) Dovel; great-grandson of *Andrew Keyser, Sr.*, private in Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- HOMER SANSOME LEWIS, Uniontown, Pa. (44999). Son of James Headen and Anne (Kendall) Lewis; grandson of Jeremiah and Sarah (Phillips) Kendall; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Kendall, Sr.*, Sergeant in Virginia Continental Line, pensioned.
- NEWTON HOMER LEWIS, Uniontown, Pa. (45000). Son of Homer Sansome and Emma (Virginia (Dawson) Lewis; grandson of James Headen and Anne (Kendall) Lewis; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Sarah (Phillips) Kendall, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jeremiah Kendall, Sr.*, Sergeant in Virginia Continental Line, pensioned.
- RALPH MAX LEWIS, Altoona, Pa. (45001). Son of Reuben M. and Ida (Clarkson) Lewis; grandson of David and Eleanor (Corbin) Clarkson; great-grandson of Samuel and Susannah (Bowman) Clarkson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Clarkson*, private in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Militia.
- FRED SPENCER LOAR, Huntington, W. Va. (44833). Son of Andrew J. and Elizabeth (Spencer) Loar; grandson of Elisha and Caroline (Hupp) Spencer; great-grandson of Jonathan and Mary Johnston (Mitchell) Spencer; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Spencer*, Lieutenant in Virginia Troops.

- MAURICE L. LOUDIN, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44834). Son of Lafayette W. and Louisa J. (Green) Loudin; grandson of Ormsby Bethel and Amelia (White) Loudin; great-grandson of Walter and Nancy (Conley) Loudin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Louden*, private in Pennsylvania Continental Line.
- CHARLES MARION LOVE, Sr., Huntington, W. Va. (44835). Son of Theodosius Alphonso and Mary Hester (Sweetland) Love; grandson of Daniel and Cynthia Ann (—) Love; great-grandson of *Charles Love*, private in Virginia Troops.
- LUCIUS STEPHEN LOWTHER, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44317). Son of Lloyd Stephen and Junia (Wiseman) Lowther; grandson of John Q. and Mary (Bacchus) Lowther; great-grandson of Robert and Eliza (Highland) Lowther, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Robert and Catherine (Cain) Lowther; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Lowther*, Captain in Virginia Troops, under George Rogers Clark.
- GRAHAM IRWIN LYNCH, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44318). Son of Truman J. and Addie (Fais) Lynch; grandson of Peter Irwin and Virginia Ann (Elliott) Lynch; great-grandson of James and Catharine Jane (Stout) Lynch; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Lovey (Reynolds) Stout; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Stout*, Indian spy in Virginia service.
- LAWRENCE ROBINSON LYNCH, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44319). Son of Charles Wesley and Mary Virginia (Robinson) Lynch; grandson of Fernando Asson and Margaret Caroline (Bogges) Robinson; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Wamsley) Robinson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Robinson*, Sergeant in Virginia Troops.
- TRUMAN JAMES LYNCH, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44320). Son of Peter Irwin and Virginia Ann (Elliott) Lynch. Same as 44318.
- GEORGE MARSHALL LYON, Huntington, W. Va. (44589). Son of Marshall Allen and Harriett McWilliams (Law) Lyon; grandson of Marshall W. and Cynthia (Allen) Lyon; great-grandson of Marshall and Chloe (Sherman) Lyon; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David and Betsy (Washburn) Lyon; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Aaron Lyon*, member of patriot committee of Ashfield, Mass.
- ELMER ELLSWORTH McADOO, Somerfield, Pa. (45002). Son of Archibald Blair and Sarah Ann (Clowes) McAdoo; grandson of John and Sarah (Hicks) Clowes; great-grandson of Isaac and Anna (Conwell) Clowes; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Clowes*, member of "Boston Relief" Committee, and Muster Master for Sussex County, Del.
- JOHN BRADEN McADOO, Munhall, Pa. (45003). Son of Archibald Blair and Sarah Ann (Clowes) McAdoo. Same as 45002.
- EDWIN BOYNTON McCLURE, Sioux City, Iowa (44633). Son of William and Mariah (Wesson) McClure; grandson of George and Sarah Elizabeth (Welles) McClure; great-grandson of *Benjamin Welles*, Commissary and Surgeon to Connecticut Troops.
- FRANK WITCHER McCULLOUGH, Huntington, W. Va. (44592). Son of Frank Fenton and Alice Valeria (Witcher) McCullough; grandson of Patrick Henry and Rachel Ward (Thornburg) McCullough; great-grandson of Ephraim and Rachel (Simmons) Thornburgh; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Thornborough*, Lieutenant in Virginia Militia.
- ORVILLE L. McDONALD, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44836). Son of Mordecai Smith and Emma (Roe) McDonald; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Smith) McDonald; great-grandson of James and Tabitha (Hustead) McDonald; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin McDonald*, private in Virginia Continental Line.
- ROBERT AUER McDOWELL, Pittsburgh, Pa. (44063). Son of Robert and Carrie (Auer) McDowell; grandson of Robert and Margaret Suzanne (Morton) McDowell; great-grandson of David and Suzanne (McKay) Morton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Solomon and Eunice (Tower) Morton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Richard Tower*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- WILLIAM LOUIS McGRATH, Elmira, N. Y. (44770). Son of William Henry and Ellen Cynthia (Hawkins) McGrath; grandson of Gardner P. and Mary Jane (Cushing) Hawkins; great-grandson of Laban and Nancy (Whitney) Cushing; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David and Hannah (—) Cushing, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *David Cushing*, Colonel in Massachusetts Troops.
- HERBERT CHALMERS McMILLEN, Huntington, W. Va. (44837). Son of Archibald J. and America Eugenia (Samuels) McMillen; grandson of John and Emily (Gardner) Samuels; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Pennybacker) Samuels; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Dirck Pennybacker*, Captain in Berks County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- SELDEN SPESSARD McNEER, Huntington, W. Va. (44838). Son of Edwin Selden and Nora (Spessard) McNeer; grandson of James W. and Caroline Marshall (Brown) McNeer;

great-grandson of Edwin Matthew and Caroline Virginia (Marshall) Brown; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Matthew and Anne (Lewis) Brown; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Charles Lewis*, Colonel in Virginia Troops.

JOHN CAMILLUS McWHORTER, Buckhannon, W. Va. (44839). Son of John M. and Rosetta (Marple) McWhorter; grandson of Walter and Mary (Hurst) McWhorter; great-grandson of *Henry McWhorter*, private in New York Troops and ranger against the Indians in Pennsylvania.

HOMER BASIL MADDY, Huntington, W. Va. (44321). Son of Jacob Miller and Helen (McDonald) Maddy; grandson of Jacob and Nancy (Neal) Maddy; great-grandson of Charles and Martha (Arnot) Neal; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Arnot*, private in New Jersey Troops.

ARCHIBALD MORGAN MATTHEWS, Johnstown, Pa. (44062). Son of James Miller and Eleanor (Morgan) Matthews; grandson of Archibald and Matilda J. (Michell) Matthews; great-grandson of Archibald and Elizabeth (Findley) Matthews; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *George Findley*, Sergeant in Maryland Troops.

CLARENCE H. MAUPIN, Massillon, Ohio (44590). Son of Socrates A. and Leah (Drown) Maupin; grandson of Rufus P. and Sarah (Chadwick) Drown; great-grandson of Benjamin and Joanna (Davis) Drown; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Davis*, private in Virginia Troops at battle of Point Pleasant.

FRANKLIN JARVIS MAXWELL, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44591). Son of William Brent and Lillie (Jarvis) Maxwell; grandson of Lemuel D. and Martha Letitia (McCann) Jarvis; great-grandson of James and Achsah J. (Price) McCann; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Letitia (Taylor) Price; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Timothy Taylor*, private in Virginia Troops.

HAYMOND MAXWELL, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44840). Son of Edwin and Loretta (Shuttlesworth) Maxwell; grandson of Levi and Sarah (Haymond) Maxwell; great-grandson of William and Mary (Wilson) Haymond; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Wilson*, served in Va. Troops.

WILLIAM BRENT MAXWELL, JR., Clarksburg, W. Va. (44841). Son of William Brent and Lillie (Jarvis) Maxwell; grandson of Lemuel Davison and Martha Letitia (McCann) Jarvis; great-grandson of James and Achsah J. (Price) McCann; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Letitia (Taylor) Price; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Timothy Taylor*, private in Va. Troops.

JOHN FOSTER MECK, Altoona, Pa. (45004). Son of J. Frank and Catherine A. (—) Meck; grandson of Alexander F. and Sarah P. (—) Meck; great-grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Foster) Meck; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Henry and Susan (Bretz) Meck; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ludwig Bretz*, Sergeant in Penna. Militia.

CLAUDE ERWIN MEECH, Cleveland Heights, Ohio (44044). Son of Leo Jerome and Luna (Savage) Meech; grandson of Aaron and Cordelia (Plum) Meech; great-grandson of Abel and Charity (Mack) Meech; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Aaron and Alithea (Spicer) Meech; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Oliver Spicer*, private in Conn. Troops.

NELSON MERCER, Richmond, Va. (45107). Son of Corbin Waller and Fanny Burwell (Nelson) Mercer; grandson of John Cyrus and Catharine (Waller) Mercer, William and Martha (Sheild) Nelson, Jr.; great-grandson of Hugh Tenant Weedon and Louisa (Griffin) Mercer, William and Sally Burwell (Page) Nelson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Hugh Mercer*, Colonel in Va. Troops and Brigadier General in Continental Army, *Thomas Nelson, Jr.*, Signer of Declaration of Independence (from Va.), Major General of Va. Militia and Governor of Va.

CHARLES HENRY MERRIAM, Boston, Mass. (44948). Son of Charles Henry and Eliza A. L. (Humphrey) Merriam; grandson of George W. and Betsey Hill (Devereux) Humphrey; great-grandson of John and Betsey Hill (Leach) Devereux; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Mary (Broughton) Devereux; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Nicholson Broughton*, Captain in Glover's Regiment of Marblehead, Mass. Volunteers, and Officer in the American Navy.

WILLIS CHARLES METCALF, Providence, R. I. (43349). Son of Charles Henry and Nellie (West) Metcalf; grandson of Chandler and Lettie (Olmstead) Metcalf; great-grandson of *Burgess Metcalf*, Ensign in N. H. Troops.

CARL HENRY METZGER, Altoona, Pa. (45005). Son of James Levan and Eva Mary (Vowinkel) Metzger; grandson of David and Elizabeth (Levan) Metzger; great-grandson of John and Christina (Klein) Levan; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Sebastian Levan*, Member

of Berks County, Penna. Committee of Observation, Delegate to Penna. Provincial Convention, Colonel in Penna. Militia.

SANKEY WESLEY METZLER, Uniontown, Pa. (45006). Son of Noah and Mary Rosannah (Feather) Metzler; grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (Boylan) Feather; great-grandson of John S. and Mary (Ervin) Feather; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Feather*, private in Penna. Troops.

FRANK V. MILLER, Detroit, Mich. (44660). Son of Robert Titus and Mary Cornelia (Kinch) Miller; grandson of Ezra and Zerviah (Parks) Miller; great-grandson of *Josiah Miller*, Captain in N. Y. Troops.

JOHN CRAIG MILLER, Huntington, W. Va. (44593). Son of John Craig and Sallie R. (Tinsley) Miller; grandson of Mathew Amos and Matilda Ann (Fecttig) Miller; great-grandson of Thomas Craig and Margaret (Maginly) Miller; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Miller*, Captain in Penna. Line Troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MILLER, Uniontown, Pa. (45007). Son of Louis Sowers and Mary Ann (Forsythe) Miller; grandson of Augustus Israel and Elizabeth Kemmerer (Marchand) Miller; great-grandson of Louis and Sarah (Sackett) Marchand; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *David Marchand*, Captain in Penna. Militia and on frontier duty.

FREDERICK EUGENE MILLS, Lansing, Mich. (44661). Son of Lucius W. and Laura A. (Kinne) Mills; grandson of Samuel and Maria (Warner) Mills; great-grandson of Philo and Mary (Green) Mills; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Mills*, patriot minister of Westchester County, N. Y.

LAURL WAKEFIELD MOFFITT, Tucson, Ariz. (36617). Son of Byron Laurl and Mabel (Wakefield) Moffitt; grandson of George Washington and Adela (Street) Wakefield; great-grandson of George Washington and Emily (Gillet) Wakefield; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Peter Wakefield*, private in N. H. Troops and seaman on Mass. frigate "Dean," pensioned.

LUTHER STAUNTON MONTGOMERY, W. Va. (44842). Son of Samuel and Mary Belle (Ellison) Montgomery; grandson of James and Amanda (Brannon) Montgomery; great-grandson of Lawrence and Cynthia (Morris) Brannon; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Levi and Margaret (Starke) Morris; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Morris*, founder and defender of Fort Morris on the Great Kanawha River.

HENRY MOORE, Little Rock, Ark. (37946). Son of Francis and Caroline Elizabeth (Moss) Moore; grandson of Henry and Euphemia (Watkinson) Moore; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Willcox) Watkinson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Willcox*, Captain in Lasher's N. Y. Militia Regiment, Major Aide-de-Camp to General William Alexander ("Lord Stirling").

JOHN MOORE, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44844). Son of Van S. and Basha (Smith) Moore; grandson of William and Mary (Shinn) Smith; great-grandson of *Isaac Shinn*, scout and spy in Virginia Service.

CHARLES ELMER MORGAN, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44594). Son of David Porter and Annette Rosalthe (Shinn) Morgan; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Waldo) Morgan; great-grandson of Morgan and Druscilla (Prickett) Morgan; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *David Morgan*, private in Va. Troops.

CHARLES HOWARD MORGAN, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44843). Son of Frederick Samuel and Emma Rose (Genung) Morgan; grandson of Enos H. and Sarepta (Earsley) Genung; great-grandson of Barnabas and Susannah (Johnston) Genung; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Genung*, wagoner in N. J. Troops.

CHARLES BURKE MORRIS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44846). Son of Robert and Ida (Smith) Morris; grandson of Charles and Sarah (McCormick) Morris. Same as 44845.

ROBERT MORRIS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44845). Son of Charles and Sarah (McCormick) Morris; grandson of Mordecai and Mary (Howell) Morris; great-grandson of *Isaac Morris*, private in Penna. Troops.

ROBERT ALEXANDER MORRIS, Kenova, W. Va. (44595). Son of John H. and Felicitia (Hill) Morris; grandson of Fenton and Rebecca (Lloyd) Morris; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Hansford) Morris; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Joshua and Frances (Summers) Morris; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Morris*, served on Western Virginia frontiers.

WILLIAM TAYLOR MOUNT, Aitkin, Minn. (43987). Son of George A. and Elizabeth (Wolff) Mount; grandson of Thomas J. and Delilah S. E. (Applegate) Mount; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Applegate) Mount; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Matthew Mount*, private in Va. Troops.



- JOHN THOMAS MURPHY, Toledo, Ohio (44041). Son of Thomas J. and Helen L. (Weaver) Murphy; grandson of Joel D. and Anna A. (Caton) Weaver; great-grandson of Vaughn and Lydia (Niles) Weaver; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Weaver*, Lieutenant in R. I. Troops.
- WILLMOT A. NASH, Worcester, Mass. (45129). Son of John W. and Henrietta B. (Adams) Nash; grandson of Willmot and Clara V. (Orcutt) Nash; great-grandson of William Bingham and Tryphena (Leighton) Nash; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jonathan and Annie (Dyer) Leighton; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Henry Dyer*, Captain of Mass. (Maine) rangers.
- FREDERICK WILLIAM NEWCOMBE, Washington, D. C. (44218). Son of William Abram and Ellen Frances (Rowell) Newcombe; grandson of Eliphalet and Ellen Frances (Smith) Rowell; great-grandson of Abijah and Sophia (Warren) Rowell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Moses and Eleanor (White) Warren; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Phineas Warren*, private in Mass. Troops.
- JOHN MORROW NEWLON, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44847). Son of Newton Bland and Edith (Dunnington) Newlon; grandson of William and Eliza Poole (Camden) Newlon; great-grandson of Henry and Mary Belt (Sprigg) Camden; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Frederick Sprigg*, Major in Md. Militia.
- WILLIAM DUNNINGTON NEWLON, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44848). Son of Newton Bland and Edith (Dunnington) Newlon. Same as 44847.
- RAY DAWSON NIXON, Uniontown, Pa. (45008). Son of William S. and Rhoda Eudora (Dawson) Nixon; grandson of Jacob and Malinda (Kendall) Dawson; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Rhoda (McIntire) Kendall, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jeremiah Kendall, Sr.*, Sergeant in Va. Continental Line, pensioned.
- CECIL A. NORMAN, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44849). Son of Clement L. and Mary Alice (Holden) Norman; grandson of John and Sotha (Hickman) Norman; great-grandson of Sotha and Margaret (Cain) Hickman, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Sotha Hickman, Sr.*, private in Va. Troops, pensioned.
- RALPH NYE, Ogden, Utah (45078). Son of Fred M. and Margaret (Buchmiller) Nye; grandson of J. C. and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Nye; great-grandson of Manasseh and Philena (Buck) Hubbell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Gideon and Sarah (Allen) Buck; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Israel Buck*, Trooper in Conn. Cavalry.
- HARRISON GRAY OTIS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44022). Son of Clark Chester and Mary Amelia (Reed) Otis; grandson of John S. and Olive Abigail (Sexton) Reed; great-grandson of Lucius and Roxalana (Weatherby) Sexton; also, great-grandson of Carlo and Martha (McPherson) Reed; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Esra Sexton*, Sergeant in Conn. Troops, pensioned; also, great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Silas and Bethia (Hurd) Reed*, Sergeant in N. Y. Troops, pensioned; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Eliakim Reed*, private in N. Y. Troops.
- FRANK S. OUGHELTREE, Adrian, Mich. (44671). Son of Daniel and Vesta (Shaw) Ougheltree; grandson of James M. and Eliza (Sloat) Ougheltree; great-grandson of Daniel and Jane (Chilton) Ougheltree (*Ockeltree*), private in N. J. Militia, Cornelius and Charity (Cummings) Sloat; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Ougheltree (Ockeltree)*, private in N. J. Militia, *Cornelius Sloat*, private in N. J. Troops.
- LESLIE D. OUGHELTREE, Adrian, Mich. (44672). Son of Frank S. and Rose M. (Hendershot) Ougheltree; grandson of Daniel and Vesta (Shaw) Ougheltree. Same as 44671.
- LOWRY W. PAGE, Buckhannon, W. Va. (44850). Son of Frank and Martha (Young) Page; grandson of Gilbert and Amarylis (Barrett) Young; great-grandson of Robert and Lydia (Gould) Young; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Young*, private in Mass. Troops.
- KILLOUGH HENRY PATRICK, White Oak, S. C. (44403). Son of Thomas Gilfillan and Sarah Jane (Henry) Patrick; grandson of William John and Sarah (Torbit) Henry; great-grandson of Hugh and Mary (McMaster) Henry; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James McMaster*, Lieutenant in S. C. Militia.
- GEORGE SPENCER PATTERSON, Huntington, W. Va. (44851). Son of Thomas Nathan and Rachel (Spencer) Patterson; grandson of Nathan and Susan (Letchworth) Patterson; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Denison) Patterson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Nathan Denison*, Colonel in Conn. Militia.
- SAMUEL WHITE PATTERSON, Huntington, W. Va. (44852). Son of Thomas Nathan and Rachel (Spencer) Patterson. Same as 44851.

- WALTER LEIGH PEARSON, Toledo, Ohio (44042). Son of Walter K. and Ida (Carbee) Pearson; grandson of John P. and Sarah (Hampton) Carbee; great-grandson of John Hancock and Anna (Powers) Carbee; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joel Carbee*, private in Mass. Troops.
- FRANK RATHBUN PECK, Kenova, W. Va. (44853). Son of Alfred Phineas and Harriet Newell (Tenney) Peck; grandson of Levi and Mary (Kingsbury) Tenney; great-grandson of *Jesse Tenney*, private in Vt. Troops.
- JOHN HENRY PEEBLES, Sr., Mooresville, Ala. (42311). Son of John Turner and Martha Anne (Tisdale) Peebles; grandson of Shirley and Anne Eliza Conway (Blick) Tisdale; great-grandson of *James Blick*, private in Va. Troops, pensioned.
- JOHN HENRY PEEBLES, Jr., Mooresville, Ala. (42312). Son of John Henry and Elizabeth Stuart (Withers) Peebles; grandson of Samuel Jordan and Emily Goodwyn (Collier) Withers; great-grandson of Charles Ephraim and Emily Elizabeth Madison (Stuart) Collier; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Collier*, private in Va. Troops.
- WITHERS GOODWYN PEEBLES, Mooresville, Ala. (42313). Son of John Henry and Elizabeth Stuart (Withers) Peebles. Same as 42312.
- GEORGE WARREN PEEK, Ann Arbor, Mich. (44662). Son of Warren M. and Mary (Greene) Peek; grandson of George and Lucy (McQuigg) Peek; great-grandson of Simon Lee and Abigail (Bidlack) McQuigg; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Stephen and Lois (Ransom) Bidlack; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Ransom*, Captain in Conn. Militia, Captain in Continental Army, killed while commanding a company at the Wyoming Massacre, Penna.
- GEORGE ELLIS PEIRCE, Providence, R. I. (43350). Son of Thomas Francis and Caroline T. (Rounds) Peirce; grandson of Thomas and Lucina Jane (Horton) Peirce, Jr., great-grandson of Thomas and Polly (Talbot) Peirce; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jabez Peirce*, private in R. I. Troops.
- EDWARD PENDLETON, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44596). Son of Cyrus Neville and Ella (Gorin) Pendleton; grandson of John and Frances Jackson (Thompson) Pendleton; great-grandson of *Henry Pendleton*, private in Va. Troops.
- WADE PEPPER, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44854). Son of James B. and Rebecca (Bailey) Pepper; grandson of Johnson and Roanna (Bailey) Pepper; great-grandson of *William Pepper*, private in Delaware Troops.
- EUGENE KENT PERKINS, Huntington, W. Va. (44322). Son of Horatio N. and Sue (Shelton) Perkins; grandson of George Washington and Elizabeth (Faris) Shelton; great-grandson of Anderson and Mary Blair (Mitchel) Faris; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James and Frances (Rice) Mitchel; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *David Rice*, Member of Committee of Safety for Bedford County, Va., Chaplain in American Army.
- JAMES YOUNG PERRY, Columbia, S. C. (44401). Son of Benjamin F. and Ethel (Young) Perry; grandson of James W. and Allthea S. (Brockman) Young; great-grandson of Thomas P. and Mary (Kilgore) Brockman; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James and Keziah (Greer) Kilgore; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Kilgore*, Captain in S. C. Troops.
- JOSEPH JOUETT PETTUS, Belle Mina, Ala. (42314). Son of William A. and Maria Josephine (Stephens) Pettus; grandson of William H. and Elizabeth Tharp (Garrard) Stephens; great-grandson of Joseph Lawrence and Lucy (Garrard) Stephens; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (—) Garrard; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Garrard*, County Lieutenant of Stafford County, Va. Militia.
- THOMAS WEST PEYTON, Huntington, W. Va. (44597). Son of Thomas West and Mary Thornburg (Hovey) Peyton; grandson of Thomas West and Sarah (O'Dowd) Peyton; great-grandson of Thomas West and Sophia Matilde (Dundas) Peyton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Francis Peyton*, paymaster in Prince William County, Va. Militia.
- ROBERT EDWIN PEYTON, Barboursville, W. Va. (44919). Son of Thomas West and Mary Thornburg (Hovey) Peyton. Same as 44597.
- ALBERT EUGENE PHELPS, Crown Point, N. Y. (44758). Son of Orin and Jane Baldwin (Maynard) Phelps; grandson of Elihu and Margaret (Cruikshank) Phelps; great-grandson of *John Phelps*, Lieutenant in Conn. Troops.
- LINN VOORHEES PHILLIPS, Uniontown, Pa. (45009). Son of Samuel A. and Charlotta (Linn) Phillips; grandson of James Madison and Mary (—) Linn; great-grandson of Isaac and Jemima Ann (Voorhees) Linn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Andrew Linn, Jr.*, private in Penna. Troops.
- CHARLES WESCOTT PHILPOTT, Chadron, Nebr. (43192). Son of James Elliott and Anna Bell (Field) Philpott; grandson of Wescott Robert and Bertha (Bates) Field;

- great-grandson of Robert Wescott and Lydia (—) Field; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Abner and Chloe (Whipple) Field; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Field*, Captain in Rhode Island Militia.
- CARLYLE DENNIS PICKENS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44855). Son of John Dever and Margaret Adelaide (Cuddeback) Pickens; grandson of Abraham and Debora (Swartout) Cuddeback; great-grandson of Peter and Jane (Westfall) Swartout; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Abraham Swartout*, Captain in N. Y. Troops.
- CORNELIUS N. PIGOT, East Orange, N. J. (45030). Son of Joseph Beadle and Ella (Nostrand) Pigot; grandson of Cornelius Tiers and Jeannie Hassert (Williamson) Nostrand; great-grandson of Douw Ditmars and Mary Ann (Abeel) Williamson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David and Jane (Hassert) Abeel; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Abeel*, Captain in N. Y. Militia and Deputy Quartermaster General.
- STUART DEAN PLATT, White Plains, N. Y. (44759). Son of William Popham and Sara Stuart (Dean) Platt; grandson of Lewis Canfield and Laura Sherbrook (Popham) Platt; great-grandson of Benoni and Elizabeth (Brush) Platt; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benoni Platt*, private in N. Y. Troops.
- RALPH PERKINS POPE, N. H. (42276). Supplemental. Son of Charles W. W. and Alice Maria (Ford) Pope; grandson of Albert and Alma Stearns (Seavey) Pope; great-grandson of Sewall and Judith (Stearns) Seavey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Aaron and Judith (Taylor) Stearns; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Anthony Taylor*, Corporal in N. H. Militia.
- STEPHEN COLLINS POTTS, Hollidaysburg, Pa. (45010). Son of George Alexander and Josephine (Campbell) Potts; grandson of George and Jane (McKee) Potts; great-grandson of Hugh and Margaret (Dunbar) McKee; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas McKee*, private in Penna. Line.
- FRANK MARTIN POWELL, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44856). Son of Samuel R. and Mary Jane (Martin) Powell; grandson of Robert and Charlotte (Smith) Martin; great-grandson of William and Bashabe (Bigler) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Bigler*, private in Md. Troops.
- WILLIAM WHITFORD POWELL, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44857). Son of William Walter and Josephine (Whitford) Powell; grandson of John and Charlotte (Shockey) Powell; great-grandson of Edward and Catherine (Dwyer) Shockey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Levi and Barbara (—) Shockey; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Christian Shockey*, Corporal in Penna. Troops.
- GEORGE CARLTON POWERS, Richmond, Va. (45102). Son of Robert Wrenn and Juliet (Carlton) Powers; grandson of George K. and Mira Lucile (Gaines) Carlton; great-grandson of John and Mary (Watts) Carlton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Richard Carlton*, private in Va. Militia.
- FRANK ROWLAND PROCTOR, Fort Worth, Tex. (43914). Son of Richard Cornell and Rebecca (Rowland) Proctor; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Murdock) Rowland; great-grandson of William and Mary (Stillwagen) Rowland; also, great-grandson of James and Naomi (Mitchell) Murdock; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Rowland*, private in Penna. Militia; also, great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Robert Murdock*, private in Penna. Troops.
- WILLIAM CUSTER PROCTOR, Dallas, Tex. (43915). Son of Richard Cornell and Rebecca (Rowland) Proctor. Same as 43914.
- JOSEPH LYBRAND PYLE, Wilmington, Del. (40638). Son of John Chandler and Lilly Ann (Hamilton) Pyle; grandson of Joseph Lybrand and Mary Elizabeth (Chandler) Pyle; great-grandson of Dutton and Margaret (Zebley) Pyle; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Pyle*, private in Penna. Militia.
- HAYMOND RAPP, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44858). Son of Albert Warren and Ida (Haymond) Rapp; grandson of Lee and Susan (Hornor) Haymond; great-grandson of Luther and Delia Ann (Moore) Haymond; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Rebecca (Bond) Haymond; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Haymond*, Major in Va. Militia.
- JACOB COWEE RARDIN, Huntington, W. Va. (44859). Son of Jacob Cowee and Olivia (McClure) Rardin; grandson of William and Sarah S. (Davisson) McClure; great-grandson of James and Abigail (Stacy) McClure; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Mahitabel (Wheeler) Stacy; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Stacy*, Lieutenant Colonel in Mass. Troops.
- HOBART RAYMOND, Westminster, Mass. (45130). Son of Solon and Roxer (Allen) Raymond; grandson of Nathan and Mary (Clark) Raymond; great-grandson of *Jonathan Raymond*, private in Mass. Troops.

- MICHAEL VALENTINE REAM, New Philadelphia, Ohio (44035). Son of Michael V. and Louisa M. (Miller) Ream; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Giesy) Ream; great-grandson of Michael and Catharine (Glessner) Ream; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Glessner*, 2nd Lieutenant, Penna. Troops.
- CHARLES ALLEN RECE, Huntington, W. Va. (44598). Son of Edmond Clymer and Sophia Pleasant (Love) Rece; grandson of Abia and Elizabeth (Harmon) Rece; great-grandson of *Allen Rece*, private in Penna. Militia, pensioned.
- JAMES FRANKLIN RECORD, Pikeville, Ky. (44956). Son of James Elliott and Mary Hetty (Wyman) Record; grandson of James and Caroline (Gibbs) Wyman, Jr.; great-grandson of *James Wyman*, private in Mass. Troops.
- CHARLES CORNWALL REED, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44323). Son of John Murray and Estella Margaret (McConnell) Reed; grandson of James Glenn and Jane (Strain) Reed; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Glenn) Reed; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Reed*, frontier ranger in Penna. Militia.
- FRANK CARLTON REED, Huntington, W. Va. (44860). Son of Alexander Smith and Loretta (McEwen) Reed; grandson of James and Isabell (Williamson) McEwen; great-grandson of Henry and Margaret (Linn) Williamson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Williamson*, Lieutenant in Penna. Troops.
- HENRY ELLSWORTH REEDER, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44861). Son of Benjamin A. and Hannah L. (Jones) Reeder; grandson of Enoch and Sarah Ann (Nay) Jones; great-grandson of Andrew and — (Hawkins) Jones; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joshua Jones*, private in Pennsylvania Line.
- EDGAR SELTZER REESER, Huntington, W. Va. (44862). Son of Joseph Warren and Alice Jane (Seltzer) Reeser; grandson of William J. and Hanna Malinda (Bock) Seltzer; great-grandson of William and Susanna (Shipe) Bock; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Baltzer Bock*, private in Penna. Troops.
- WARREN MINTZER REESER, Huntington, W. Va. (44863). Son of Joseph Warren and Alice Jane (Seltzer) Reeser. Same as 44862.
- ANDREW JACKSON RENFORTH, JR., Yorktown, Va. (45108). Son of Andrew Jackson and Lula Olive (Wade) Renforth; grandson of John C. and Sarah H. (Humphrey) Wade; great-grandson of Chidley and Ann Cary (Curtis) Wade; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Christopher and Elizabeth (Cary) Curtis. Great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Wilson Miles and Elizabeth (—) Cary, great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Cary*, Captain in Warwick County, Va. Militia.
- FRANK JUDSON REYNOLDS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44864). Son of Frank L. and May (Stout) Reynolds; grandson of Benjamin Bassel and Mary Catherine (Burrows) Stout; great-grandson of James M. and Celia (Bassel) Stout; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Susan (Jackson) Bassel; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Pomoroy) Jackson; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Edward Jackson*, private in Va. Troops.
- THOR ERIC RICH, Keatchie, La. (43754). Son of Virgil M. and Martha E. (Bush) Rich; grandson of Thomas D. and Emily Caroline (Price) Bush; great-grandson of Thomas and Maria (Dale) Price; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Longino) Price; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Longino*, private in N. C. Troops.
- ARTHUR FAULKNER RICHARDSON, Pelham Manor, N. Y. (Mass. 45131). Son of George Austin and Alice Metcalf (Faulkner) Richardson; grandson of Joseph and Margaret E. (Osborne) Faulkner; great-grandson of David and Lucy (Perkins) Faulkner; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David and Nancy (Sargeant) Faulkner; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *David Sargeant*, private in Mass. Troops.
- FRANK THOMPkins RICHARDSON, Mooresville, Ala. (42315). Son of James Abner and Cora Ada (Smyly) Richardson; grandson of James Madison and Emma (Reid) Richardson; great-grandson of David and Fannie (Williams) Richardson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Amos Richardson*, private in S. C. Militia.
- MALCOLM BRUCE RIDER, West Englewood, N. J. (44760). Son of Solomon and Helen (Shaw) Rider; grandson of Archibald Henry and Mary (Irvin) Shaw; great-grandson of William and Jane (Patton) Irvin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Susan (Antes) Patton; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Patton*, Major in Penna. Troops and Colonel in Continental Army.
- GUY CAMPBELL ROBB, Altoona, Pa. (45011). Son of Granville Livingston and Margaretta (Campbell) Robb; grandson of James and Rebecca Simpson (Patton) Campbell; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Simpson) Patton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and



- Margaretta (Murray) Simpson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Murray*, Member of Committee of Observation for Lancaster County, Penna., Captain in Penna. Militia.
- FRANK MIX ROBBINS, Chattanooga, Tenn. (42974). Son of George R. and Florence (Mix) Robbins; grandson of Enoch and Louisa (Flock) Robbins; great-grandson of *Thomas Robbins*, private in N. J. Troops.
- JOHN LOUIS ALLEN ROBERTS, Huntington, W. Va. (44324). Son of John Charles and Maude Annette (Allen) Roberts; grandson of John and Eliza Jane (Stephenson) Roberts; great-grandson of Samuel and Sallie (Wilson) Stephenson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Catherine (Donnelly) Wilson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Andrew Donnelly*, Colonel in Va. Militia.
- SAMUEL WARD ROBERTS, Belle Mina, Ala. (42316). Son of Matthew Z. and Caledonia (Parham) Roberts; grandson of Matthew Harris and Sarah A. (Harris) Roberts; great-grandson of John H. and Frances (Rowzee) Harris; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Isabella (Miller) Rowzee; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Simon Miller, Jr.*, private in Va. Militia.
- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROBINSON, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44599). Son of Fernando Asson and Margaret Caroline (Bogges) Robinson; grandson of David and Sarah (Wamsley) Robinson; great-grandson of *Benjamin Robinson*, Sergeant in Va. Troops.
- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROBINSON, JR., Clarksburg, W. Va. (44600). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Frances Stuart (Rapp) Robinson; grandson of Fernando Asson and Margaret Caroline (Bogges) Robinson. Same as 44599.
- HOWARD JAMES ROBINSON, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44325). Son of Camisee D. and Savilla F. (Bartlett) Robinson; grandson of George W. and Amelia (Bogges) Robinson; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Wamsley) Robinson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Robinson*, Sergeant in Va. Troops.
- ORLIE WAYNE ROBINSON, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44865). Son of Nelson and Corrinna Lavina (Cunningham) Robinson; grandson of John and Caroline (Bogges) Robinson; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Wamsley) Robinson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Robinson*, Sergeant in Va. Troops.
- ARTHUR J. ROCKWELL, Clarion, Iowa (44629). Son of Richard M. and Sarah Ann (Mason) Rockwell; grandson of Jacob Grantier and Matilda Jane (Mason) Rockwell; great-grandson of Elias Lassell and Mary (Grantier) Rockwell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Grantier*, private in New York Militia.
- JAMES SERAPHIN RODNEY, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44866). Son of John H. and Annie D. (Reeves) Rodney; grandson of Isaac S. K. and Annie D. (Read) Reeves; great-grandson of George and Louisa R. (Dorsey) Read; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of George and Mary (Thompson) Read; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *George Read*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence (from Delaware).
- RICHARD S. RODNEY, New Castle, Del. (40633). Son of John H. and Annie D. (Reeves) Rodney; grandson of Isaac S. K. and Annie D. (Read) Reeves; great-grandson of George and Louisa R. (Dorsey) Read; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of George and Mary (Thompson) Read; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *George Read*, Signer of the Declaration of Independence (from Delaware).
- THOMAS REUBEN ROE, Gaston, Oreg. (41241). Son of Barnett Y. and Julia Ann (Brown) Roe; grandson of Reuben Washington Nelson and Melvina Barbara (Fisher) Brown; great-grandson of Abraham and Abigail (Steelman) Brown; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Steelman*, private in New Jersey Troops.
- D. RAYMOND ROGERS, Lumberport, W. Va. (44867). Son of E. Ferdinand and Elizabeth (Coffman) Rogers; grandson of Ludwell Lee and Harriet Payne (Reynolds) Rogers; great-grandson of *Rhodom Rogers*, private in Virginia Militia, pensioned.
- LYDA HARPER ROGERS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44868). Son of John G. and Mary Malvina (Bogges) Rogers; grandson of Ludwell Lee and Harriet Payne (Reynolds) Rogers. Same as 44867.
- ELMER LEWIS ROGERS, Vineyard Haven, Mass. (45132). Son of Lewis Allen and Lillian Ward (Swift) Rogers; grandson of George Allen and Margaret Chase (Allen) Rogers; great-grandson of James and Lovina (Athearn) Rogers; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Lot Rogers*, private in Mass. Troops.
- JOSEPH EUGENE ROWE, Williamsburg, Va. (43843). Son of Charles Jacob and Cora (Hoke) Rowe; grandson of Peter and Frances Anna (Rowe) Hoke; great-grandson of Joseph and Susanna (Baker) Rowe; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Arthur Rowe (Row)*, Corporal in Frederick County, Md. Troops.

- WILLIS CALHOUN ROYALL, Tucson, Ariz. (36618). Son of Samuel Hobson and Dora Adams (Cahoun) Royall; grandson of Samuel Hobson and Adelaide Preston (Smith) Royall, Willis Boyd and Aurelia Isabel (Herbert) Calhoun; great-grandson of William and Susannah (Hobson) Royall, Thomas Edward and Dorothy Teague (Young) Herbert; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Royall*, Captain in Va. Troops, Abner and Rebecca (Mason) Young; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *David Mason*, private in S. C. Troops.
- WARREN WEIMER RUSH, Uniontown, Pa. (44064). Son of Frederick Logan and Ida Anne (Snyder) Rush; grandson of Jacob J. and Sarah (Dull) Rush; great-grandson of Jehu and Mary (Hanna) Rush; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Sarah (Kittpatrick) Rush; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Rush*, private in Penna. Troops, pensioned.
- FRANK JEFFERSON SAMPSON, Richmond, Va. (43844). Son of John Price and Susie M. (Bass) Sampson; grandson of Francis Jefferson and Sarah Maria (Shiflett) Sampson; great-grandson of Francis Smith and Eliza James (Smith) Sampson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Richard Sampson*, private in Va. Troops.
- FREDERIC ROCKWELL SANBORN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (44769). Son of Francis Noel and Bertha Eunice (Rockwell) Sanborn; grandson of Noel Byron and Frances Gwynne Gladstone (Rice) Sanborn; great-grandson of Anson and Hannah King (Bancroft) Sanborn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Delia (Miles) Sanborn; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Sanborn*, Member of Provincial Congress and Major in N. H. Troops.
- NEWELL SANDERS, Chattanooga, Tenn. (44536). Son of John and Miriam (Coffey) Sanders; grandson of John and Nancy (Briscoe) Sanders; great-grandson of *Henry Sanders*, private in S. C. Militia, pensioned.
- ROBERT LAURENCE SANDERS, Clarksburgh, W. Va. (44869). Son of Lloyd P. and Bessie (Poland) Sanders; grandson of Guinn and Zella (Holt) Poland; great-grandson of Lawrence and Ruth (Cresap) Holt; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James Daniel and Abigail (—) Cresap; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Michael Cresap*, Captain in Maryland Troops.
- JOHN BLACKBURN SAWTELL, Waco, Tex. (43906). Son of Eli N. and Rebecca (Meek) Sawtell; grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Sawyers) Meek; great-grandson of *John Sawyers*, Captain in Col. Isaac Shelby's regiment at Kings Mountain.
- LA MONTE SAYLER, Leavenworth, Kan. (44250). Son of John and Martha (Eyestone) Sayler; grandson of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Fletcher) Sayler; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Kepner) Sayler; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Sayler*, private in Penna. Militia.
- MARMADUKE DUNN SCHALK, Lakewood, Ohio (44037). Son of Harry S. and Anna (Pearce) Schalk; grandson of John Jameson and Elizabeth (Dunn) Pearce; great-grandson of Marmaduke and Hanna (Jameson) Pearce; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Jameson*, Lieutenant in Col. Zebulon Butler's Conn. Regiment in Wyoming, Penna. Campaign.
- FREDERICK LEONARD SCHUMPERT, Dallas, Tex. (43908). Son of Elisha K. and Elizabeth (Morgan) Schumpert; grandson of Frederick and Mary (Kinard) Schumpert; great-grandson of *Michael Kinard*, private in S. C. Militia.
- EDMUND DOUGLASS SEHON, Huntington, W. Va. (44601). Son of Edmund and Elizabeth Jane (Stuart) Sehon; grandson of John Leicester and Agnes Stuart (Lewis) Sehon; great-grandson of Andrew and Margaret Lynn (Stuart) Lewis; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Charles Lewis*, Colonel in Va. Militia.
- JOHN LEICESTER SEHON, Huntington, W. Va. (44602). Son of Edmund and Elizabeth Jane (Stuart) Sehon. Same as 44601.
- ROBERT WORLEY SELBY, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44870). Son of Winton A. and Jeanette (Sturm) Selby; grandson of Jeremiah J. and Carrie (Morlan) Selby; great-grandson of Dyar and Rachel (Parkins) Selby, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Dyar and Tabitha (Calhoun) Selby; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Jeremiah and Sara (Cone) Selby; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *William Selby*, Member of East Haddam, Conn., Committee to furnish clothing for American Army.
- VINTON A. SELBY, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44501). Son of Jeremiah James and Caroline (Morlan) Selby; grandson of Dyar and Rachel (Parkins) Selby, Jr.; great-grandson of Dyar and Tabitha (Calhoun) Selby; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jeremiah and Sarah (Cone) Selby; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Selby*, Member of East Haddam, Conn., Committee for providing clothing for soldiers in the Continental Army.
- WILLIAM ARTHUR SELMAN, Atlanta, Ga. (43042). Son of James Wilson and Lucinda Catherine (Riley) Selman; grandson of William C. and Nancy (Camp) Selman, James and Lucinda (Willingham) Riley; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Covington)

- Selman, Thomas and Letitia (Lindley) Camp, Charles Hardeman and Annie (Scott) Willingham; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jeremiah Selman*, private in S. C. Militia, Joseph and Elizabeth (Camp) Camp, *William Scott*, private in Ga. Troops; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Susan (Wagner) Camp, private in Va. Troops (father of Joseph), *Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dykes) Camp*, private in Va. Troops (father of Elizabeth).
- JACOB CALVIN SHEETS, Huntington, W. Va. (44871). Son of Jacob Henry and Anna (Laken) Sheets; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Wine) Sheets; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Garber) Wine, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Wine, Sr.*, private in Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- WILLIAM EDWARD SHEPHERD, Huntington, W. Va. (44872). Son of James Town and Urna V. (Cummings) Shepherd; grandson of Abram and Mary Elizabeth (—) Shepherd; great-grandson of Henry and Frances (Briscoe) Shepherd; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Abram Shepherd*, Captain in Virginia Troops.
- JACOB HENDERSON SHERRARD, Brownsville, Pa. (45012). Son of Alexander Conn and Elizabeth Cooper (Pollock) Sherrard; grandson of Thomas Guthridge and Mary Ann (Henderson) Sherrard; great-grandson of Thomas Guthridge and Rebecca (Conn) Sherrard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Sherrard*, private in Pennsylvania Troops.
- JOHN CORE SHERRARD, Connellsville, Pa. (45013). Son of Alexander Conn and Elizabeth Cooper (Pollock) Sherrard. Same as 45012.
- FRED LAWRENCE SHINN, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44873). Son of Joseph Melville and Ellen (Short) Shinn; grandson of Abel W. and Elizabeth Ann (Gawthrop) Shinn; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (—) Shinn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Isaac Shinn*, private, scout, and spy in Virginia State Troops.
- CHARLES ASHBY SHORT, Shinnston, W. Va. (44874). Son of John and Mary Ellen (Tetrick) Short; grandson of Joseph and Tacy (Jones) Tetrick; great-grandson of *Joshua Jones*, private in Pennsylvania Line, pensioned.
- GEORGE ASHBY SHORT, Shinnston, W. Va. (44875). Son of Charles Ashby and Minnie M. (Smith) Short; grandson of John and Mary Ellen (Tetrick) Short. Same as 44874.
- OPHA RANSOM SHREVE, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44876). Son of Granville Leonard and Hester Henrietta (Mayo) Shreve; grandson of Martin E. and Elizabeth (Padget) Shreve; great-grandson of John B. and Anna (Heavner) Shreve; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nicholas and Mary Y. (Propst) Heavner; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Heavner (Havener)*, Ensign in Virginia Militia.
- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SHUTTLEWORTH, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44877). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mariam Rebecca (Blair) Shuttleworth; grandson of William Robertson and Mary (Beasley) Blair; great-grandson of Matthew and Elizabeth (Rankin) Blair; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Rankin*, Captain in Virginia Militia.
- CHARLES JAMES SHUTTLEWORTH, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44878). Son of George Wythe and Estella (Reger) Shuttleworth; grandson of David H. and Emma (Coburn) Reger; great-grandson of James and Maria (White) Coburn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jonathan Coburn (Cobun)*, Captain in Virginia Troops.
- ROBERT SHUTTLEWORTH, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44879). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mariam Rebecca (Blair) Shuttleworth. Same as 44877.
- GRAY SILVER, Martinsburg, W. Va. (44308). Son of Francis and Mary Ann (Gray) Silver; grandson of Zephaniah and Martha Jane (Henshaw) Silver; also, grandson of James William and Martha Jane (Gilbert) Gray; great-grandson of *John Gray*, private in Virginia Riflemen; also, great-grandson of Francis and Anne (Beall) Silver; also, great-grandson of Hiram and Mary (McConnell) Henshaw; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Francis Silver*, private in Pennsylvania Troops and prisoner on British ship "Jersey"; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Zephaniah Beall*, Captain in Montgomery County, Maryland, Militia; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Henshaw*, Lieutenant in Virginia Riflemen (Morgan's).
- FRANK PARSONS SLACK, Huntington, W. Va. (44880). Son of John W. and Sarah (Dent) Slack; grandson of Henry and Sarah (Porter) Dent; great-grandson of Alexander and Violetta (Dent); great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John Brewer and Priscilla (Dent) Dent; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Dent* (father of Priscilla), member of Maryland Convention of 1775, from Charles County, Brigadier General of Maryland Militia, January to July, 1776.
- WILBUR DECATUR SLAVEN, Williamson, W. Va. (44881). Son of Samuel Lant and Emily Virginia (Humphreys) Slaven; grandson of William and Nancy (Cline) Slaven; great-grandson of *John Slaven*, private in Virginia Troops.

- LANT RADER SLAVEN, Williamson, W. Va. (44882). Son of Wilbur Decatur and Nannie Waddell (Montgomery) Slaven; grandson of Samuel Lant and Emily Virginia (Humphreys) Slaven; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Cline) Slaven; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Slaven*, private in Virginia Troops.
- EDWARD GRANDISON SMITH, West Milford, W. Va. (44883). Son of Thomas Marion and Amy Minerva (—) Smith; grandson of Charles and Mary (Grant) Smith; great-grandson of Waters and Elizabeth (Davisson) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Smith*, private in New Jersey State and Continental Troops.
- FRED MANNING SMITH, Columbus, Ohio (W. Va., 44884). Son of Charles Ballard and Mary Shelton (McConihay) Smith; grandson of Thomas Preston and Mary Lucy (Barrett) Smith; great-grandson of Ballard and Mary Gray (Davis) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Francis and Catherine (Markham) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Francis Smith*, Captain in Virginia Troops.
- JOHN BOWEN SMITH, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44502). Son of John Bowen and Elizabeth Jane (Bowers) Smith; grandson of Ebenezer and Levina (Hayhurst) Smith; great-grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Walker) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Timothy Smith*, clerk and teamster in New Jersey Troops.
- LLOYD DE WITT SMITH, Detroit, Mich. (44663). Son of George Augustus and Henrietta Elizabeth (Savery) Smith; grandson of Henry Higgins and Matilda Perrine (Clark) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Waitstill and Susan (Bull) Smith, Charles and Gertrude Perrine (Clark); great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Ephraim Smith*, private in Connecticut Troops; John and Anna (Anderson) Perrine; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Anderson*, Captain in New Jersey Troops, member of Committee of Observation and Inspection for Monmouth County, N. J.
- LOUIS EDGAR SMITH, Mount Vernon, Wash. (43706). Son of Edgar B. and Elva Lois (Harvey) Smith; grandson of Nathaniel Greeley and Mary Helen (Hartwich) Harvey; great-grandson of James and Lois Folsom (Ladd) Harvey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Nathaniel Ladd*, private in New Hampshire Militia.
- LYLE AUSTIN SMITH, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44885). Son of Abraham and Julia (Austin) Smith; grandson of Alexander McClannahan and Mary Lyle (Hunter) Austin; great-grandson of Morris and Letitia (McClannahan) Austin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Alexander McClannahan*, Lieutenant Colonel in Virginia Troops.
- MORTIMER WILSON SMITH, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44503). Son of Mortimer Wilson and Emma (Bartlett) Smith; grandson of Phipps Waldo and Emily Byrd (Chapin) Bartlett; great-grandson of John Berkeley and Pauline (Waldo) Bartlett; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John J. and Peace (Bull) Waldo; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Waldo, Sr.*, private in Albany County, New York Militia.
- NICHOLAS GROESBECK SMITH, Salt Lake City, Utah (41447). Son of John Henry and Josephine (Groesbeck) Smith; grandson of George Albert and Sarah Ann (Libby) Smith; great-grandson of John and Clarissa (Lyman) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Asael and Mary (Duty) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, member of Committee of Safety for Topsfield, Mass.
- OSCAR BRYANT SMITH, Millburn, N. J. (45031). Son of Frederick Ludlow and Florence Louise (Major) Smith; grandson of Grenville Apthorp and Emma Elizabeth (Ludlow) Smith; great-grandson of John M. and Mary Ann (Hathaway) Ludlow; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Silas and Ruth (Hedges) Hathaway; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Benoni Hathaway*, Lieutenant-Colonel in New Jersey State Troops.
- WALTER FRANCIS SMITH, Le Sage, W. Va. (44886). Son of Charles Ballard and Mary Shelton (McConihay) Smith. Same as 44884.
- CALVIN NEWTON SNODGRASS, Buckhannon, W. Va. (44887). Son of Elisha Little and Mary Catherine (Cox) Snodgrass; grandson of Jeremiah and Euphamy (Clayton) Snodgrass; great-grandson of *Elisha Clayton*, private in New Jersey Troops.
- WILLIAM CYRUS SPEAKMAN, Wilmington, Del. (40634). Son of Ellis and Mary Hickman (Ashbridge) Speakman; grandson of William and Zillah James (Hickman) Ashbridge; great-grandson of Benjamin and Susan (James) Hickman; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Hickman*, private in Pennsylvania Militia.
- ALMUS READ SPEARE, Washington, D. C. (44219). Son of Frank Almus and Ida Virginia (Bradley) Speare; grandson of Horatio Nelson and Eleanor E. (Reed) Spear; great-grandson of Pascal Paoli and Betsey (Guild) Spear; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Spear*, private in Massachusetts Troops.



- HAROLD JAMES SPELMAN, Huntington, W. Va. (44504). Son of James Oliver and Mary I. (Coles) Spelman; grandson of Oliver Wolcott and Mary (Marsh) Spelman; great-grandson of Eber and Anna (Cady) Spelman; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Eber Spelman*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- ALEXANDER BURKE SPENCER, San Antonio, Tex. (43920). Son of Branch W. and Emma Ray (Burke) Spencer; grandson of Alexander R. and Elizabeth M. (Worsham) Spencer; great-grandson of Samuel F. and Agnes W. (Daniel) Spencer; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Spencer*, member of Committee of Safety for Charlotte County, Va.
- EDWARD MILLER SPILMAN, Hillsboro, Ill. (44505). Son of James Henry and Mary Rose (Hutchison) Spilman; grandson of Thomas A. and Clara S. (Thompson) Spilman; great-grandson of Zebediah and Martha (Briggs) Thompson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Zebediah Thompson*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- ALVIN J. STENTZ, Uniontown, Pa. (45014). Son of Jesse E. and Lydia (Conn) Stentz; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bowman) Stentz; great-grandson of *Philip Casper Bowman*, private and Ensign in Maryland Troops, pensioned.
- PHILIP PENDLETON STEPTOE, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44888). Son of Charles Y. and Fanny Wallace (Nalle) Steptoe; grandson of Philip Pendleton and Elizabeth (Wallace) Nalle; great-grandson of Martin and Eleanor (Barbour) Nalle; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Barbour*, member of Virginia Conventions of 1775 and Committee of Safety for Orange County, Va.
- PAUL EUGENE STEVENSON, Huntington, W. Va. (44603). Son of John Burke and Mary (Abbot) Stevenson; grandson of Mason Darwin and Angeline Marie (Tenney) Abbott; great-grandson of Jesse and Harriet (Sanderson) Tenney; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer Sanderson*, 1st Lieutenant in Massachusetts Troops.
- BENJAMIN BASSEL STOUT, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44889). Son of Charles B. and Lida (Allen) Stout; grandson of Benjamin Bassel and Mary Catherine (—) Stout; great-grandson of James M. and Celia (Bassel) Stout; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Susan (Jackson) Bassel; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Pomeroy) Jackson; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Edward Jackson*, private in Virginia Troops.
- HERMAN WILMER STOWE, Fort Dodge, Iowa (44631). Son of Herman A. and Mary (Courson) Stowe; grandson of Joseph M. and Laura (Bates) Stowe; great-grandson of Joseph and Matilda (Morse) Stowe; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Amos Stowe (Stow)*, Jr., private in Massachusetts Troops.
- CYRUS LYMAN STURGIS, Uniontown, Pa. (45015). Son of William J. and Maud (Donnell) Sturgis; grandson of Eugenio A. and Elizabeth E. (Patton) Sturgis; great-grandson of Enos and Diana (Jones) Sturgis; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Phineas and Elizabeth (West) Sturgis; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Sturgis*, private in Pennsylvania Militia.
- DEAN DONNELL STURGIS, Uniontown, Pa. (45016). Son of William J. and Maud (Donnell) Sturgis. Same as 45015.
- HARRY GAIL STURM, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44506). Son of Lucius Riley and Martha (Nutter) Sturm; grandson of John F. and Harriet (Harrison) Sturm; great-grandson of Jesse and Matilda (Davis) Sturm; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Sturm*, private in Maryland Troops.
- PERRY CLYDE STURM, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44890). Son of John F. and Harriett (Harrison) Sturm; grandson of Jesse and Matilda (Davis) Sturm; great-grandson of *Jacob Sturm*, private in Maryland Troops.
- MARTIN ISAAC STUTLER, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44604). Son of William Burton and Harriet Jane (Eddy) Stutler; grandson of Martin and Rosannah (Hughes) Stutler; great-grandson of Martin and Anna (Davis) Hughes; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jonathan Hughes*, Indian spy and Ensign in Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- ROBERT WADE STUTLER, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44605). Son of Stephen Thomas and Alice (Davisson) Stutler; grandson of Isaac and Barbara (Moore) Stutler; great-grandson of Elias and Nancy (Hughes) Stutler; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jonathan Hughes*, Indian spy and Ensign in Virginia service.
- CHARLES PELOT SUMMERALL, Washington, D. C. (S. C. 44404). Son of Elhanan Bryan and Margaret Cornelia (Pelot) Summerall; grandson of Charles Moore and Ann (Ford) Pelot; great-grandson of James Charles and Mary Susannah (Postell) Pelot; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Postell*, Lieutenant-Colonel in South Carolina Militia.

- ERNEST SYLVESTER SWIGER, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44606). Son of Amos Gilbert and Josephine (Robinson) Swiger; grandson of George W. and Amelia (Bogges) Robinson; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Wamsley) Robinson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Robinson*, Sergeant in Virginia Troops.
- FREDERIC TALBOT, Providence, R. I. (45052). Son of Laurie Hudson and Margaret T. (McCarthy) Talbot; grandson of Frederic and Isabel Louise (Engard) Talbot; great-grandson of Peter and Eliza (Chaloner) Talbot; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Peter and Lucy (Hammond) Talbot; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Peter Talbot*, Captain in Massachusetts Troops.
- ALBERT SNEAD TANNER, Richmond, Va. (45103). Son of William Elam and Mary Mildred (Mallory) Tanner; grandson of John Francis and Harriett (Jordan) Tanner; great-grandson of William Elam and Mary (Claiborne) Tanner; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Leonard Claiborne*, private in Virginia Militia, pensioned.
- CHARLES TRUEHEART TAYLOR, Huntington, W. Va. (44891). Son of Thomas Wallace and Marie Truehart (Taylor); grandson of Charles Scott and Virginia (Crump) Truehart; great-grandson of Bartholomew and Eliza (Mosby) Trueheart; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Littlebury and Eliza (Scott) Mosby, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Littlebury Mosby*, Colonel in Virginia Militia.
- HARVEY CARTER TAYLOR, Huntington, W. Va. (44892). Son of Thomas Wallace and Marie (Trueheart) Taylor. Same as 44891.
- CHARLES FOSTER TEMPLETON, Huntington, W. Va. (44304). Son of Martin and Adella (Kimball) Templeton; grandson of John Brenau Hereford and Elizabeth (Smith) Kimball; great-grandson of Asa and Aurelia B. (Hibbard) Kimball; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Asa Kimball*, Major in Rhode Island Troops.
- CLAUDE SPRAY TETRICK, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44893). Son of George Frederick and Mary Ellen (Fortney) Tetrick; grandson of Harrison and Mary E. (Wadsworth) Tetrick; great-grandson of Joseph and Tacy (Jones) Tetrick; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joshua Jones*, private in Pennsylvania Line.
- RUSSELL ASHBY TETRICK, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44607). Son of John Blackburn and Mary Margaret (Long) Tetrick; grandson of Joseph and Tacy (Jones) Tetrick; great-grandson of *Joshua Jones*, private in Pennsylvania Line.
- W. GUY TETRICK, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44305). Son of L. Elmore and Sarah F. (McIntire) Tetrick; grandson of Ozias and Amy Ann (Short) Tetrick; great-grandson of Joseph and Tacy (Jones) Tetrick; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joshua Jones*, private in Pennsylvania Line.
- RICHARD MAYHEW THALIMER, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44507). Son of John K. and Clara (Mayhew) Thalimer; grandson of John E. and Eliza A. (Crooks) Mayhew; great-grandson of Walker and Alcinda (Tracewell) Mayhew; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Richard Mayhew*, private in New Jersey Troops.
- HERBERT EDGAR THAYER, Springfield, Mass. (44949). Son of George Allen and Louisa (Seavey) Thayer; grandson of Hiram and Sabra (Pierce) Thayer; great-grandson of Elijah and Huldah (Town) Thayer; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer Town*, Ensign in Massachusetts Troops.
- HENRY A. THIBERGE, New Orleans, La. (43756). Son of Henry R. and Emma (Druilhet) Thiberge; grandson of Edmond and Corinne (Reine) Druilhet; great-grandson of Etienne and Marie (Chenet) Reine; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Pierre Reine*, Sergeant in Louisiana, under Galvez.
- WILLIAM LONNIE THOMAS, San Antonio, Tex. (43909). Son of Asa Alexander and Mary Alice (Ransom) Thomas; grandson of William and Mary (Huff) Ransom; great-grandson of William and Sara (Wilson) Ransom; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Sara (Jarrett) Ransom; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Richard Ransom*, Captain in North Carolina Troops.
- ARTHUR JAMES THOMPSON, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44894). Son of Thomas P. and Elizabeth (Floyd) Thompson; grandson of James H. and Jane (Thorn) Floyd; great-grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Matheny) Floyd; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry F. Floyd*, private in Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- JOHN PAUL THORN, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44895). Son of Arthur Kenley and Carrie (Parrill) Thorn; grandson of John Alan and Sarah (Kitzmiller) Parrill; great-grandson of John and Sarah (McNera) Kitzmiller; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Hannah (Bowman) Kitzmiller; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Martin Bowman*, Captain in Pennsylvania Troops.

- CECIL FRED THORNBURG, Huntington, W. Va. (44023). Son of James Thomas and Nancy Sophia (Varnum) Thornburg; grandson of John William and Emily Ann (Handley) Thornburg; also, grandson of Moses and Mary Ann (Darling) Varnum; great-grandson of Solomon and Mary Magdalene (Staley) Thornburg; also, great-grandson of Sampson and Susan W. (Billips) Handley; also, great-grandson of Moses and Sophia (Stacy) Varnum; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Thornborough*, Lieutenant in Virginia Militia; also great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Sarah Walker (Harmon) Handley; also, great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Moses and Sarah (Dean) Varnum; also, great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Mehitabel (Wheeler) Stacy; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Handley*, private in Virginia Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Varnum*, private in Massachusetts Troops; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Stacy*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Massachusetts Continental Troops.
- CHARLES GARLAND THORNBURGH, Carnegie, Pa. (W. Va., 44896). Son of Charles Lewis and Mary Eulalie (Green) Thornburg; grandson of James Lewis and Virginia Frances (Handley) Thornburg; great-grandson of Solomon and Mary Magdalin (Staley) Thornburg; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Thornborough*, Lieutenant in Virginia Troops.
- CHARLES IRVING THORNBURG, Huntington, W. Va. (44608). Son of Charles William and Josephine (Harris) Thornburg; grandson of Moses Shepard and Caroline M. (Handley) Thornburg; great-grandson of Sampson and Susan Webster (Billups) Handley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Sarah Walker (Harmon) Handley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Handley*, private in Virginia Militia.
- CHARLES WILLIAM THORNBURG, Huntington, W. Va. (44024). Son of Moses Shepherd and Caroline M. (Handley) Thornburg; grandson of Sampson and Susan Webster (Billups) Handley; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah Walker (Harmon) Handley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Handley*, private in Virginia militia.
- EDGAR HORACE THORNBURG, Huntington, W. Va. (44897). Son of Collins Unsel and Lenora Chapman (Miller) Thornburg; grandson of Thomas and Marie (Myers) Thornburg; great-grandson of *Thomas Thornborough*, Lieutenant in Virginia Troops.
- EUGENE HENDRIX THORNBURG, Logan, W. Va. (44898). Son of Parron Eugene and Madge Lee (Sands) Thornburg; grandson of Uriah Miller and Mary Frances (Griffin) Thornburg; great-grandson of Thomas and Marie (Myers) Thornburg. Same as 44897.
- FRANK MILLER THORNBURG, Huntington, W. Va. (44899). Son of Uriah Miller and Mary Frances (Griffin) Thornburg; grandson of Thomas and Marie (Myers) Thornburg. Same as 44897.
- HENRY ORSAMUS THORNBURG, Huntington, W. Va. (44025). Son of John William and Sarah Priscilla (McGinnis) Thornburg; grandson of Ephraim and Rachel (Simmons) Thornburg; great-grandson of *Thomas Thornborough*, Lieutenant in Virginia Militia.
- HUBERT LOUIS THORNBURG, Logan, W. Va. (44900). Son of Parron Eugene and Madge L. (Sands) Thornburg; grandson of Uriah Miller and Mary Frances (Griffin) Thornburg; great-grandson of Thomas and Marie (Myers) Thornburg. Same as 44897.
- JOSEPH SAUL THORNBURG, Kenova, W. Va. (44901). Son of Uriah Miller and Mary Frances (Griffin) Thornburg; grandson of Thomas and Marie (Myers) Thornburg. Same as 44897.
- PARRAN EUGENE THORNBURG, Logan, W. Va. (44609). Son of Uriah Miller and Mary Frances (Griffin) Thornburg; grandson of Thomas and Marie (Myers) Thornburg; great-grandson of *Thomas Thornborough*, Lieutenant in Virginia Militia.
- HENRY WOOD THRASHER, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44902). Son of John C. and Nannie Eliza (McNeel) Thrasher; grandson of William Lamb and Margaret Jane (Beard) McNeel; great-grandson of Abram and Magdalena (Kelly) McNeel; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John McNeel*, private in Virginia Continental Line.
- WILLIARD OAKES TIRRILL, Nashville, Tenn. (44533). Son of Henry and Louisa (Klinefelter) TIRRILL; grandson of Oakes and Hannah (Snell) TIRRILL; great-grandson of *Isaac TIRRILL, Jr.*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- JAMES HOLMAN TOLLEY, Belle Mina, Ala. (42317). Son of John D. and Jennie Polk (Holman) Tolley; grandson of James Wilson and Jean (Flack) Holman; great-grandson of Hardy and Elizabeth (Wilson) Holman; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Holman*, private in Virginia Troops.
- CLYDE KIMBLE TURLEY, Ironton, Ohio (W. Va., 44508). Son of Joseph Allen and Ruth (Chaplin) Turley; grandson of Cornelius and Martha Jane (Rece) Turley; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Pusey) Turley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Turley*, private in Virginia Troops and in George Rogers Clark's Expedition to the Falls of the Ohio, pensioned.

- THOMAS BUFORD TURNER, Louisville, Ky. (44953). Son of John and Margaret John (Buford) Turner; grandson of William Henry and Letitia Stull (Hardin) Buford; great-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Moody) Buford; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Buford*, Captain in Virginia Militia.
- WILSON A. TURNER, Altoona, Pa. (45017). Son of Edmund Howard and Julianna (Wilson) Turner; grandson of Thomas Low and Julianna Margaretta (Bender) Wilson; great-grandson of *John Bender*, private in Pennsylvania Continental Line.
- HAROLD ALVA TWIST, Marshall, Mich. (44664). Son of Frank Herbert and Cora (Lamb) Twist; grandson of James B. and Mary (Eastman) Twist; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary Grace (Cummings) Twist; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James and Lucy (—) Cummings; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Simeon Cummings*, member of New Hampshire Convention.
- HERBERT MEEKER UNDERWOOD, Pittsburgh, Pa. (44065). Son of James and Emma Eliza (Hull) Underwood; grandson of John and Vannelia (Meeker) Hull; great-grandson of Aaron and Martha Ann (Peart) Meeker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Cory Meeker*, private in New Jersey Troops, pensioned.
- CAMPBELL EUSTACE UNSELD, Detroit, Mich. (W. Va., 44903). Son of James Thomas and Sarah Josephine (Griffin) Unsel; grandson of John W. and Elizabeth (Thornburg) Griffin; great-grandson of Solomon and Mary Magdalene (Staley) Thornburg; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Thornborough*, Lieutenant in Virginia Troops.
- CYRUS BIGGS VAN BIBBER, Huntington, W. Va. (44904). Son of Cyrus Dewar and Lucy Elizabeth (Hockaday) Van Bibber; grandson of James Shackelford and Ann Eliza (Biggs) Hockaday; great-grandson of William and Lucy Blakemore (Davis) Biggs; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of George Naylor and Harriette (Bragg) Davis; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Lucy Neville (Blakemore) Bragg; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Blakemore*, private in Virginia Troops.
- JAMES IRVIN VAN KEUREN, Lansing, Mich. (44665). Son of James I. and Frances Ann (Morgan) Van Keuren; grandson of Charles and Charlotte (Rainey) Van Keuren; great-grandson of Tjerick and — (—) Van Keuren; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Tjerick Van Keuren*, private in New York Militia.
- CARL LEWIS VAN ZANDT, Huntington, W. Va. (44905). Son of William David and Mary (Potter) Van Zandt; grandson of William and Sarah (Lytle) Potter; great-grandson of Richard F. and Elizabeth (Welsh) Lytle; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Welsh*, private in Virginia Troops.
- CARL RAYMOND VARNUM, Huntington, W. Va. (44302). Son of Moses and Mary Ann (Darling) Varnum; grandson of Moses and Sophia (Stacy) Varnum; great-grandson of Moses and Sarah (Dean) Varnum; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Varnum*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- GEORGE GRIFFITH VARNUM, Huntington, W. Va. (44309). Son of Leander and Anna M. (—) Varnum, Jr.; grandson of Leander and Angelina Cole (Mason) Varnum; great-grandson of Moses and Sophia (—) Varnum, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Moses and Lucy (—) Varnum, Sr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Varnum, Jr.*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- JAMES LEONARD VICKERS, Baltimore, Md. (W. Va., 44906). Son of Robert Evan and Victoria (Thornburg) Vickers; grandson of James Lewis and Virginia Frances (Handley) Thornburg; great-grandson of Solomon and Mary Magdalene (Staley) Thornburg; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Thornborough*, Lieutenant in Virginia Troops.
- TAYLOR VINSON, Huntington, W. Va. (44509). Son of Zachariah Taylor and Mary Blair (Chaffin) Vinson; grandson of Richard Zooker and Sarah (Harvie) Chaffin; great-grandson of John Brokenbrough and Mary (Blair) Harvie; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James Edwin and Mary (Hardaway) Harvie; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Harvie*, member of the Virginia Convention, 1775, and Colonel in Virginia Troops.
- CLARK WALTER, Havana, Cuba (N. C., 31511). Son of Thomas and Fannie Howard (Clark) Walter; grandson of Charles Cauthorn and Fannie Lawrence (Howard) Clark; Thomas Ustick and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Hancock) Walter; great-grandson of George W. and Caroline (Stanly) Howard, Joseph Saunders and Deborah (Wood) Walter; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Richard and Fannie (Lawrence) Stanly; *Frederick Jacob Walter*, private in Philadelphia City Guards; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Wright Stanly*, North Carolina patriot, fitted out at his own expense American privateers.
- HENRY CLAY WARTH, Huntington, W. Va. (44907). Son of John and Mazilla (Starcher) Warth; grandson of Robert and Mary (Johnson) Warth; great-grandson of George and Ruth (Fleehart) Warth; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *George Warth*, private in Virginia Troops.



- HENRY KING WARTH, Huntington, W. Va. (44908). Son of Henry Clay and Ruth (Parsons) Warth; grandson of John and Mazilla (Starcher) Warth. Same as 44907.
- CHARLES HENRY WASHBURN, Lost Creek, W. Va. (44909). Son of Anson Luther and Virginia Adaline (Henkle) Washburn; grandson of Darius and Urzelda (West) Henkle; great-grandson of Nathan and Sarah (Davisson) West; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Davisson*, private in New Jersey Troops.
- JOE R. WATKINS, Humboldt, Tenn. (42975). Son of W. Rush and Odell (Adams) Watkins; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah E. (Mason) Watkins; great-grandson of Joseph P. and Jane (Seat) Watkins; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Richard Watkins*, private in Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- EDWIN WALLACE WAY, Kenova, W. Va. (44610). Son of Fred Ernest and Georgina (Stewart) Way; grandson of Edwin D. and Margaret M. (—) Way; great-grandson of Elisha A. and Anna (Luce) Way; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Mayhew and Joanna (Gorham) Luce; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Stephen Gorham*, Lieutenant in Massachusetts Troops.
- FRED ERNEST WAY, Kenova, W. Va. (44611). Son of Edwin D. and Margaret M. (—) Way. Same as 44610.
- RAPHAEL ASHTON WEED, Milton-on-Hudson, N. Y. (44761). Son of Israel Beatty and Mary Crist (Tice) Weed; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Beatty) Weed; great-grandson of Samuel Kiel and Sarah (Vail) Weed; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Weed*, private in New York Troops, pensioned.
- RICHARD GROVER WELLS, Pikeville, Ky. (44957). Son of William A. and Mary E. (Hicks) Wells; grandson of William Green and — (Butcher) Wells; great-grandson of *Richard Wells*, private in North Carolina Line, pensioned.
- FRANK EMMET WHALEY, Orlando, Fla. (45018). Son of Frank Moore and Annie (Miller) Whaley; grandson of James Cannon and Virginia (Bowie) Whaley; great-grandson of Henry G. and Mary (Herbert) Whaley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Whaley*, Captain in Virginia Troops.
- RICHARD BOWIE WHALEY, McKeesport, Pa. (45019). Son of James Cannon and Virginia (Bowie) Whaley. Same as 45018.
- WALTER BOWIE WHALEY, Uniontown, Pa. (45020). Son of James Cannon and Virginia (Bowie) Whaley. Same as 45018.
- BARRY THAYER WHIPPLE, Detroit, Mich. (44668). Son of Charles Joseph and Margaret Elizabeth (Barry) Whipple; grandson of John Lorenzo and Hannah Maria (Nelson) Whipple; great-grandson of Samuel and Lavina Smith (Thayer) Nelson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Newell and Betsy (Kelley) Nelson, Otis and Mercy (Paine) Thayer; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel* and Sally (Torrey) *Nelson*, Corporal in Massachusetts Troops; Joseph and Phoebe (Cook) Thayer, Jr.; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Gershom Nelson*, Captain in Massachusetts Troops and Member of Committee of Safety for Mendon, Mass.; *Stephen Torrey*, private in Massachusetts Militia; *Joseph Thayer, Sr.*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- CHESTER NEWTON WHITE, Huron, S. Dak. (43254). Son of Edward H. and Martha J. (Morris) White; grandson of Isaac Newton and Emily (Thompson) Morris; great-grandson of John and Sallie (Teagan) Thompson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Nancy (Lewis) Thompson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Thompson*, Sergeant in Maryland Troops.
- ELIJAH WARNER WHITE, Mentor, Ohio (44045). Son of Elijah and Abigail (Brown) White; grandson of Simeon H. and Electa (Warner) White; great-grandson of *Elijah Warner*, Lieutenant in Massachusetts Militia.
- GEORGE S. WHITE, Philippi, W. Va. (44910). Son of John A. and Alice (Fisher) White; grandson of George and Elizabeth (Bankhead) Fisher; great-grandson of George and Barbara (Bush) Fisher; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Bush*, Indian spy, scout and private in Virginia service.
- GILBERT GREENWAY WHITE, Mooresville, Ala. (42318). Son of David Irvine and Lucy (Matthews) White; grandson of Addison and Sara (Irvine) White; great-grandson of David and Susan (McDowell) Irvine; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ephraim and Sara Hart (Shelby) McDowell; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Isaac Shelby*, Colonel in Virginia Militia.
- HAYS BAXTER WHITE, Mankato, Kans. (44245). Son of Thomas and Martha (Ward) Crocker White; grandson of John and Martha (Horton) White; great-grandson of *Thomas White*, private in Pennsylvania Militia.
- MATTHEW HENRY WHITE, South Carolina (42389). Supplemental. Son of Garner Brown and Carrie Torbit (Henry) White; grandson of William John and Sarah (Torbit) Henry; great-grandson of Hugh and Mary (McMaster) Henry; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James McMaster*, Lieutenant in South Carolina Troops.

- WILLIAM ERMON WHITE, Buckhannon, W. Va. (44612). Son of John A. and Alice (Fisher) White; grandson of George and Elizabeth (Bankhead) Fisher; great-grandson of George and Barbara (Bush) Fisher; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Bush*, Indian spy and private in Virginia service.
- HAROLD ALWINE WHITELEY, Huntington, W. Va. (44510). Son of John Frederick and Eleanor (Alwine) Whiteley; grandson of Samuel and Jessie (Null) Alwine; great-grandson of Henry Harrison and Eleanor (Dom) Null; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Pool) Null; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Philip Null*, Captain in Pennsylvania and North Carolina Militia.
- FRANCIS ALLEN WICKES, New York (44341). Supplemental. Son of Frank Bovee and Charlotte Elizabeth (Fox) Wickes; grandson of Asa Luther and Loella Eliza (Allen) Fox; great-grandson of Ammiel Rockwood and Celia Jane (De Lano) Allen; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ephraim Briggs and Nancy (Gillette) De Lano; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Jonathan and Lydia (Briggs) DeLano; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Briggs*, Captain in Massachusetts Troops.
- CHARLES FRANCIS WILCOXEN, Huntington, W. Va. (44911). Son of Napoleon Bonaparte and Harriet P. (Warth) Wilcoxen; grandson of Robert and Mary (Johnson) Warth; great-grandson of George and Ruth (Fleehart) Warth; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *George Warth*, private in Virginia Troops.
- MAX WELLMAN WILCOXEN, Huntington, W. Va. (44912). Son of Charles Francis and Bessie (Wellman) Wilcoxen; grandson of Napoleon Bonaparte and Harriet P. (Warth) Wilcoxen. Same as 44911.
- THOMAS GRIER WILKES, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44511). Son of Preston Brooks and Sarah Burton (Lusk) Wilkes; grandson of Thomas Cunningham and Martha Elizabeth (Dickie) Wilkes; great-grandson of Thomas Stone and Mary (Cunningham) Wilks; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Wilks, Sr.*, volunteer private in Virginia troops.
- FREDERICK LLOYD WILLIAMS, McCall, Idaho (40620). Son of John Lloyd and Ella (Ohl) Williams; grandson of Amos M. and Mattie M. (Eyre) Ohl; great-grandson of Andrew and Margaret (Merkle) Ohl; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Ohl*, private in Pennsylvania Troops, pensioned.
- GEORGE ESEK WILLIAMS, Providence, R. I. (45051). Son of John Spencer and Eunice (Hubbard) Williams; grandson of William H. and Maria R. (—) Hubbard; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Brayton) Hubbard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Wheaton Brayton*; private in Rhode Island Troops, pensioned.
- HARRY IRVIN WILLIAMS, Huntington, W. Va. (44613). Son of Lewis Augustus and America Samilda (Saunders) Williams; grandson of John Harris and Elizabeth (Clark) Saunders; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Niday) Clark; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Clark, Sr.*, Lieutenant in Virginia Troops.
- JOE DEWITT WILLIAMS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44614). Son of Samuel and Jemima A. (Martin) Williams; grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Boyer) Williams; great-grandson of John and Mary (Thompson) Williams; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Williams*, private in Virginia Troops.
- JOSEPH VINCENT WILLIAMS, Chattanooga, Tenn. (44537). Son of James Tate and Matilda (Wallace) Williams; grandson of Jesse Scoggins and Elizabeth (Tate) Williams; great-grandson of Vincent B. and Sarah Hall (Whiteisde) Tate; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jonathan and Thankful (Anderson) Whiteside; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of James and Sarah (Hall) Anderson; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *William Hall*, Major in North Carolina Troops, Member of Committee of Safety for Surry County and North Carolina Provincial Congress.
- JOSEPH VINCENT WILLIAMS, Jr., North Chattanooga, Tenn. (44540). Son of Joseph Vincent and Annie (Scholze) Williams; grandson of James Tate and Matilda (Wallace) Williams. Same as 44537.
- LLOYD WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44615). Son of Perry C. and Rosa B. (Randolph) Williams; grandson of Lloyd T. and Elizabeth (Davis) Randolph; great-grandson of Jesse F. and Elizabeth (Gillis) Randolph; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Fitz Randolph*, Ensign in New Jersey Troops.
- ROBERT SCHOLZE WILLIAMS, North Chattanooga, Tenn. (44541). Son of Joseph Vincent and Annie (Scholze) Williams. Same as 44537.
- WARREN LEE WILLIAMS, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44616). Son of Perry C. and Rosa B. (Randolph) Williams. Same as 44615.
- WILLIAM EARL WILLIAMS, Wichita, Kans. (44246). Son of William Price and Addie M. (Luckett) Williams; grandson of Williams Waller and Mary Frances (Henderson) Williams; great-grandson of Hiram and Mary (Stephens) Williams; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of

Merriman and Ann (Gregory) Stephens; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John Gregory, private in Virginia Troops, pensioned.

CHARLES RICHARD WILSON, Huntington, W. Va. (44617). Son of John Thomas and Amizetta (McMahon) Wilson; grandson of Wayne and Mary (Moore) McMahon; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Cox) McMahon; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William McMahon, Surgeon in Virginia service.

GEORGE DAVIS WILSON, Buffalo, N. Y. (44771). Son of Gamaliel Bailey and Clara Evelyn (Larkin) Wilson; grandson of Enoch and Margretta (Bailey) Wilson; great-grandson of Gamaliel and Sarah (Page) Bailey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Gamaliel Bailey, Signer of "Association Test," 1775, and Captain of ship removing refugees from Long Island to Connecticut.

ROBERT CLEMENT WILSON, Altoona, Pa. (45021). Son of Charles T. and Martha (Brown) Wilson; grandson of Robert B. and Nancy (White) Brown; great-grandson of Hugh and Martha (Karr) White; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Hugh White, Member of Committee of Safety for Northumberland County, Pa., and Colonel in Pennsylvania Militia.

JOHN BERG WITT, Uniontown, Pa. (45022). Son of Valentine and Susan (Berg) Witt; grandson of Daniel and Barbara (Lepley) Witt; great-grandson of Jacob Witt, private in Pennsylvania Militia, pensioned.

BERTRAM COGSWELL WOOD, Dearborn, Mich. (44653). Son of Henry Washburn and Mary Elizabeth (Cogswell) Wood; grandson of Cyrus Kingsbury and Caroline McClellan (Washburn) Wood; great-grandson of Aaron and Abigail (Boutelle) Wood; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Abijah Wood, Minute Man and Corporal in Massachusetts Troops.

JAMES ALEXANDER WOOD, Pratt, W. Va. (44301). Son of James Simpson and Ellen (Alexander) Wood; grandson of Joel and Roxalena (Morris) Alexander; great-grandson of William and Polly (Barnes) Morris, 3rd; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Catharine (Carroll) Morris, 2nd; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of William Morris, Sr., defender of "Fort Morris" on the Great Kanawha River and subsequently on scout duty.

CHESTER DOWNER WOODBURY, Lansing, Mich. (44666). Son of John Downer and Susan Amelia (Outwater) Woodbury; grandson of Nicholas and Sally (Smith) Outwater; great-grandson of John J. and Cathalina (Van Bussum) Outwater; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jan Outwater, Captain in New Jersey Militia and Continental Line Troops.

ROBERT EMMET WOODS, Louisville, Ky. (44954). Son of Thomas James La Grande and Charity Elizabeth (Henninger) Woods; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Greaver) Henninger; great-grandson of Conrad Henninger (Henegar), private in North Carolina Troops, pensioned.

JARRETT RIST WOODWARD, Uniontown, Pa. (45023). Son of Calvin Joshua and Goldie (Rist) Woodward; grandson of Joseph Johnson and Frances Anne (Jarrett) Rist; great-grandson of Thomas Morris and Ellen (McShane) Jarrett; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Lewrannah (Baker) Jarrett; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of George Baker (Becker), private in Pennsylvania Troops.

EMMETT QUINTARD YATES, New Orleans, La. (43755). Son of Lawrence T. and Lottie (Ivy) Yates; grandson of Robert Elliott and Annie E. Jennings (Spann) Yates; Bird and Caroline (Cockrell) Ivy; great-grandson of James Spann, private in North Carolina Line, pensioned; great-grandson of James and Martha (Haynes) Cockrell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Harrison) Cockrell; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Burr Harrison, Colonel in Virginia Troops.

LAURENS GARLINGTON YOUNG, South Carolina (38709). Supplemental. Son of John Laurens and Susan James (Garlington) Young; grandson of John and Susan Worthington (James) Garlington; great-grandson of Benjamin and Jane (Stobo) James; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Richard Park Stobo, Member of South Carolina Assembly of 1776.

HENRY BARTLETT ZEITLER, Mooresville, Ala. (42319). Son of Andrew John and Anne Eliza (Kimbell) Zeitler; grandson of Henry Warren and Anne Eliza (Gamble) Kimbell; great-grandson of James Hurt and Huldah Jones (Dillard) Gamble; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Edmund Gamble, Lieutenant in North Carolina Dragoons.

(Concluded)

### ADDITIONS TO MEMBERSHIP

There have been enrolled in the office of the Registrar General from June 1 to September 30, 1927, 357 new members, distributed as follows: Alabama, 5; Arizona, 1; California, 21; Connecticut, 24; Delaware, 1; Georgia, 1; Illinois, 12; Indiana, 4; Iowa, 14; Kansas, 4; Kentucky, 18; Louisiana, 4; Maryland, 12; Massachusetts, 16; Michigan, 2; Minnesota, 9; Missouri, 2; Nebraska, 2; New Jersey, 24; New York, 30; North Carolina, 1; Ohio, 21; Oklahoma, 10; Oregon, 5; Pennsylvania, 49; South Carolina, 8; Tennessee, 7; Texas, 11; Utah, 6; Vermont, 1; Virginia, 10; Washington, 2; West Virginia, 16; Wisconsin, 3; Wyoming, 1.

One hundred supplemental claims have been approved from the following State Societies: Arizona, 2; California, 1; Connecticut, 6; Georgia, 2; Illinois, 11; Iowa, 8; Kansas, 2; Kentucky, 6; Louisiana, 2; Massachusetts, 12; Michigan, 3; Nebraska, 4; New York, 4; Ohio, 8; Oklahoma, 5; Oregon, 2; South Carolina, 3; Tennessee, 3; Utah, 4; Vermont, 2; West Virginia, 8; Wisconsin, 1; Wyoming, 1.

### CORRECTIONS

Vol. XXI (Oct., 1926), p. 272: In pedigree of Clinton Mason Young (41025), line 3, read *Daniel Tilden* instead of *Daniel Young*.

Vol. XXI (Mch., 1927), p. 493: In pedigree of Virginius Lee Kirby (43828), line 4, read Captain in Virginia Militia, instead of "private."

Vol. XXII (June, 1927), p. 173: In pedigree of Theodore Warren Hodges (44498), line 2, read Harriot instead of Harriett, insert Horton in bracket space; line 3, read Burr instead of Barr.

### Records of 357 New Members and 100 Supplementals Approved and Enrolled by the Registrar General from June 1, 1927, to September 30, 1927

The records of new members, "In Memoriam," and the paragraph on "Additions to Membership" are compiled and edited in the Registrar General's Office at Washington.

CLARENCE SHOAF ABEL, Uniontown, Pa. (45025). Son of William Henry and Rose (Shoaf) Abel; grandson of Jake and Sara (Musgrove) Shoaf; great-grandson of James and Mary Rebecca (Stentz) Musgrove; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bowman) Stentz; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Philip Casper Bowman, Ensign in Md. Troops, pensioned.

ROSCOE ADAMS, Tulsa, Okla. (43492). Son of William Enos and Martha Jane (Rosensteel) Adams; grandson of William Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Robinette) Rosensteel; great-grandson of Allen and Martha (McCreary) Robinette, Henry and Margaret Ann (Ryland) Rosensteel; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of George Robinette, Lieutenant in Penna. Militia; George Rosensteel (Rosenstiel), one of the Frederick County, Maryland "Associators" (1775) and Corporal in Md. Militia.

HARRY HAZELIUS ADELBERG, Milwaukee, Wis. (41540). Son of Ernst L. and Clara (—) Adelberg; grandson of Reinhold and Julia M. (Miller) Adelberg; great-grandson of George Benjamin and Delia (Snyder) Miller; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jacob and Margaret (Bray) Snyder; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of John Bray, private in N. J. Militia.



- ROBERT EMMET ALLEN, New York City (45199). Son of Henry Wilson and Mary Irene (Mendenhall) Allen; grandson of James Kirk and Hester E. (Nettles) Mendenhall; great-grandson of Jesse and Phoebe (Kirk) Nettles; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Nettles*, Captain in S. C. Militia.
- THEODORE M. ALLISON, Sioux City, Iowa (44646). Son of G. C. and Eda (Kenyon) Allison; grandson of James and Mary A. (Mason) Allison; great-grandson of James and Susan (Selders) Mason; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Abraham and Rebecca (Huling) Selders; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Marcus Huling*, private and Indian Scout in Penna. Troops.
- WINSLOW SAMUEL ANDERSON, Lakewood, Ohio (45211). Son of Robert Walter and Annie F. (Lawton) Anderson; grandson of Samuel Sewell and Harriet E. (Harris) Anderson; great-grandson of Samuel Phillips and Mary S. (Hancock) Anderson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Robert Anderson*, in American Navy and later, Captain in Mass. Militia.
- WILLIAM FRANKLIN ARRINGTON, Mass. (43455). Supplementals. Son of Benjamin Franklin and Lydia Sibley (Manning) Arrington; grandson of Thomas Daniel and Elizabeth Oakes (Jordan) Manning; great-grandson of Simon and Rachel (Gould) Jordan; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Israel Jordan*, private in Mass. Troops, Jacob and Lydia (Thayer) Gould; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Gould*, Captain in Mass. Troops.
- JAMES HOWARD ASHTON, Rockford, Ill. (44397). Son of William J. and Elizabeth M. (Dolan) Ashton; grandson of William and Marietta (Bailey) Ashton; great-grandson of James and Clementine (Stevens) Ashton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Lydia (Morford) Ashton; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Ashton*, Major in N. Y. Militia.
- ALPHEUS ELIJAH AUSTIN, Woodburn, Ore. (41247). Son of James Ash and Sarah Lovina (Barrick) Austin; grandson of Elijah and Laura (Delap) Austin; great-grandson of *Elijah Austin*, private in Mass. Troops.
- STEPHEN HENRY AUSTIN, San Francisco, Cal. (45334). Son of Charles Goodridge and Emaline A. (Rummer) Austin; grandson of Russell and Drusilla (Goodridge) Austin; great-grandson of *Levi Austin*, private in Mass. Troops.
- SAMUEL DAVID AYRES, Central City, Neb. (43194). Son of William and Sarah C. (Jones) Ayres; grandson of Daniel and Parmelia (Buck) Ayres; great-grandson of *Samuel* and Elizabeth (Nesbitt) Ayres, private in Conn. Troops (Wyoming Valley, Penna. Militia), *Asahel Buck*, Lieutenant in Wyoming Valley, Penna. Independent Company; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Buck*, Member of Committee of Correspondence for Westmoreland County, Penna. ("in the colony of Conn."), *James Nesbitt*, private in Wyoming Valley, Penna. Militia.
- ELKANAH ANDREW BABCOCK, Ariz. (36608). Supplementals. Son of Horace Maxson and Annie (Ulven) Babcock; grandson of Elkanah and Nancy Crandall (Maxson) Babcock; great-grandson of Nathan and Ruth (Crandall) Maxson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Phineas and Ruth (Rogers) Crandall, *Sylvanus Maxson*, Lieutenant in R. I. Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Crandall*, appointed by R. I. Assembly to assist in registering and equipping recruits.
- ROBERT STUART BANKS, Decatur, Ala. (42324). Son of Stuart and Allie Mary (Orr) Banks; grandson of William Henry and Mary Jane (Stuart) Banks; great-grandson of Lawrence Slaughter and Margaret J. (Noble) Banks; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Baylor and Ann (Slaughter) Banks; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Lawrence Slaughter*, Lieutenant in Clark's Va. (Illinois) regiment.
- WILLIAM RIDLEY BANKS, Huntingdon, Pa. (45351). Son of Clark Watson and Ida (Walkinshaw) Banks; grandson of Morgan Rees and Nancy Jane (Long) Banks; great-grandson of Joshua and Catherine (Rees) Banks; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Banks*, Commissary of Military Stores, in N. Y. Service.
- WILLIS NORMAN BARBER, Meriden, Conn. (45276). Son of Norman Buell and Susan Beach (Wood) Barber; grandson of Loyall Rossiter and Lucretia (Buell) Barber, David Wildman and Beulah (Beach) Wood; great-grandson of Norman and Rhoda (Peck) Buell, Enos and Susanna (Green) Beach; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Archelaus Buell*, Captain in Conn. Militia, Abner and Beulah (Abernathy) Beach; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Zophar Beach*, private in Conn. Troops.
- DIMON KIETH BARNES, Kaysville, Utah (45079). Son of John G. M. and Miriam (McPerson) Barnes; grandson of Dimon and Mary Ann (Neas) McPerson; great-grandson of William and Marian (Runnels) McPerson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jonathan and Dorothy (Dimond) Runnels; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Abraham Runnels*, private in N. H. Troops.

- HERBERT JAMES BARNES, Kaysville, Utah (45080). Son of John G. M. and Miriam (McPerson) Barnes. Same as 45079.
- HOWARD TURNER BARNES, Mass. (27775). Supplemental. Son of William Sullivan and Mary Alice (Turner) Barnes; grandson of William Ham and Lydia Ann (Yeaton) Barnes; great-grandson of John and Lydia (French) Yeaton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Yeaton*, private in N. H. Troops, pensioned.
- OTHO HERBERT BARNES, Buckhannon, W. Va. (44920). Son of James William and Martha (Dew) Barnes; grandson of Otho and Susan (Neiswanger) Barnes; great-grandson of William and Sarah (—) Barnes; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Leven and Hannah (Slack) Barnes; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Henry Slack*, Sergeant in Md. Artillery.
- WILHOITE CARPENTER BARRICKMAN, Dallas, Tex. (43924). Son of William and Sarah Elizabeth (Carpenter) Barrickman; grandson of Tobias Wilhite and Letitia (Margruder) Carpenter; great-grandson of Joel and Rhoda Ann (Wilhite) Carpenter; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Michael Carpenter*, Lieutenant in Va. Troops.
- ROGER AVERY BARTON, Passaic, N. J. (45050). Son of Joseph Jewett and Olive and Marthe (Pettipierre) Barton; grandson of Joseph William and Mary Olmstead (Babcock) Barton; great-grandson of Seth William and Lucy Ann (Jewett) Barton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Rebecca (Barton) Barton; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *David Barton*, Captain in R. I. Troops.
- HOWARD WHITING BEACH, New Haven, Conn. (45277). Son of John Wesley and Viola (Richmond) Beach; grandson of Whiting and Mehitabel (Cole) Beach; great-grandson of Lyman and Patty (Doolittle) Beach; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Stephen Beach*, private in Conn. Militia.
- ELIHU B. BEARD, New Castle, Ind. (44137). Son of John and Catherine (Du Bois) Beard; grandson of Alexander and Hannah (Mullin) Du Bois; great-grandson of *Benjamin Du Bois*, private in N. J. Militia.
- WILLIAM NELSON BEATTY, Salt Lake City, Utah (45081). Son of John Miley and Jennie (Rosa) Beatty; grandson of William Thacker and Miriam (Everson) Beatty; great-grandson of John and Mary (Hildebrand) Beatty; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Beatty*, private in Penna. Rangers, on the frontier.
- CHRISTOPHER HENRY BECKER, Sausalito, Calif. (44460). Son of Carl Cornelius and Elisabeth (Muenier) Becker; grandson of Henry and Catherine (Baldwin) Becker; great-grandson of Henry and Elisabeth (Drummond) Becker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Becker*, Colonel in Penna. Troops.
- JOHN TALLMADGE BERGEN, Minneapolis, Minn. (43995). Son of John C. and Mary Tallmadge (Brower) Bergen; grandson of John and Maria (Lawson) Brower; great-grandson of Matthew and Nellie (Hoffman) Lawson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Charles Hoffman*, Ensign in N. Y. Militia.
- RAY NELSON BERRY, Sioux City, Iowa (44638). Son of John A. and Hattie (Orcutt) Berry; grandson of Nelson and Mary Olive (Prescott) Orcutt; great-grandson of True and Susan P. (Chick) Prescott; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Holmes) Chick; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Holmes*, private in N. H. Troops.
- WILLIAM ALEXANDER BIBY, Topeka, Kan. (45154). Son of Elbert Wilson and Elizabeth Ann (Corder) Biby; grandson of William Azariah and Harriet Evans (Reynolds) Corder; great-grandson of Hamilton and Permilia Eva (Keaster) Corder; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Lewis Corder*, private in N. C. Troops.
- JOHN FRANKLIN BIGGS, Middletown, Del. (40640). Son of Sewell C. and Caroline (Beekman) Biggs; grandson of Abraham C. and Elizabeth (Houghton) Beekman; great-grandson of Abner and Margaret (Van Dyke) Houghton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Rebecca Van Dyke; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ruloffe Van Dyke*, Member of Committees of Safety and of Correspondence for N. J., and Member of N. J. Provincial Congress.
- JAMES PYPER BIRD, Northfield, Minn. (43992). Son of William Furman and Elgiva (Barton) Bird; grandson of Alfred and Sarah (Collins) Barton; great-grandson of *Benjamin Collins*, private in Mass. Continental Line, pensioned.
- LESTER SAMUEL BIRELY, Thurmon, Md. (45230). Son of Samuel M. and Belva A. E. (Cramer) Birely; grandson of William Jacob and Sarah A. (Hull) Cramer; great-grandson of Eli and Phebe (Ellis) Cramer; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jacob and Magdalena (Stimmler) Cramer; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Peter Cramer*, private in Md. Militia.

- VICTOR MORRIS BIRELY, Thurmont, Md. (45231). Son of Samuel M. and Belva A. E. (Cramer) Birely. Same as 45230.
- ALEXANDER L. BIVINS, Newport News, Va. (45113). Son of Frederick Canfield and Margaret M. (McKnight) Bivins; grandson of Luther and Sarah (Canfield) Bivins; great-grandson of Gardner and Laura (Powers) Bivins; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Powers*, private in N. Y. Militia.
- WILMER LAWSON BLACKSTONE, Bellevue, Pa. (45381). Son of Wilmer Vance and Bessie Ellen (Porter) Blackstone; grandson of William Elder Barnes and Ursula Bird (Craven) Blackstone; great-grandson of Robert West and Jane (Barnes) Blackstone; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James and Elizabeth (West) Blackiston (Blackstone); great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Stevens) Blackiston; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Stevens*, private in Maryland Flying Camp.
- EDMOND PRENTISS BLAKE, Boston, Mass. (45133). Son of Ferdinand Louis and Mary Nesbit (Chase) Blake; grandson of Josiah T. and Katherine (Fogg) Blake; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Fogg*, Captain in N. H. Troops.
- CHARLES LORD BLATCHFORD, Oak Park, Ill. (44398). Son of Paul and Frances Veazie (Lord) Blatchford; grandson of Charles Veazie and Francis Elizabeth (Strickland) Lord, Eliphalet Wickes and Mary Emily (Williams) Blatchford; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Frances Augusta Hunt (Veazie) Lord, John and Frances (Wickes) Blatchford, John Chandler and Mary Martin (Moore) Williams; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nathaniel and Phebe (Walker) Lord, Eliphalet and Martha (Harriman) Wickes, William and Lucy (Fitch) Williams, Thomas and Elizabeth (Vaughan) Moore; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Tobias* and *Mehitable* (Scammon) *Lord*, Lieutenant in Mass. Troops, *Thomas Wickes*, Captain in N. Y. Militia, *Jabez Fitch*, Lieutenant in Conn. Troops, *Thomas Moore*, Lieutenant in Mass. Troops, pensioned; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Tobias Lord*, Captain in Mass. (Maine) Troops.
- HAROLD KING BOWEN, Iowa (35608). Supplementals. Son of William Walker and Lydia May (King) Bowen; grandson of David Wood and Lydia Ann (Hall) King; great-grandson of William and Persis (Wood) King; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Chauncey and Sally (—) King, David and Abigail (Keep) Wood; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William King, Jr.*, private in Vt. Troops and also served in 3rd N. H. Regiment, *Simeon Keep*, Lieutenant in Mass. Troops; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Stephen and Bethesda (Kibbe) Wood; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Kibbe*, private in Mass. Militia.
- WARREN CHARLES BOWERS, Anoka, Minn. (43993). Son of Charles Edward and Lucy Elizabeth (—) Bowers; Grandson of John C. and Isabella (—) Bowers; great-grandson of John and Mary Ann (Cole) Bowers; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Bauer* (Bowers), Captain in Ottendorff's Penna. Battalion.
- WILLIAM GIBBONS BRAMHAM, Durham, N. C. (Ky. 44959). Son of James Goss and Rosa Mason (Cooke) Bramham; grandson of George Mason and Ann Jane (Carter) Cooke; great-grandson of John and Mary (Mason) Cooke; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *George Mason*. Member of Stafford County, Va., Committee of Safety, author of the Virginia Bill of Rights (1776) and drafted Virginia's Constitution.
- RALPH EVERIST BRISTOL, Ogden, Utah (45082). Son of Charles H. and Belle (Martin) Bristol; grandson of John and Elmire (Wood) Bristol; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Bonestell) Wood; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nathan and Amy (Hammon) Wood; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Wood*, Ensign in R. I. Militia.
- WALTER JAMES BRISTOW, Columbia, S. C. (44410). Son of Blackwell and Sarah (McCutchen) Bristow; grandson of James Taswell and Elizabeth (Blackwell) Bristow; great-grandson of Samuel and — (—) Blackwell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and — (—) Blackwell; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Blackwell*, private in S. C. Troops.
- BERNARD WALTER BROOKS, Manila, P. I. (N. Y. 45193). Son of Walter S. and Nettie (Wheeler) Brooks; grandson of Hollis and Zilpha (Johnson) Brooks; great-grandson of Silas and Fanny (Youngs) Johnson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Luther and Zilpha (Shumway) Johnson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Peter Shumway*, private in Mass. Troops.
- ALAN BYRD BROWN, Cheraw, S. C. (44411). Son of George Thaddeus and Isa (Taylor) Brown; grandson of John Minor and Eliza J. (Mozingo) Taylor; great-grandson of Hubbard Minor and Chloe C. (Hackley) Taylor; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Woodford and Polly (Anderson) Taylor; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Thornton and Elizabeth (Minor) Taylor; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of Francis and Ann (Craddock) Taylor; great<sup>5</sup>-grandson of *James Taylor*,

- Member of Committee of Safety for Orange County, Va. and delegate to Va. Conventions at Williamsburg (1774-1775).
- JOHN FLOYD BROWNFIELD, Uniontown, Pa. (45382). Son of John Henry and Melissa Ann (Williams) Brownfield; grandson of John and Belinda (Hustead) Brownfield; great-grandson of John and Jane (Miller) Hustead; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Robert Hustead*, private and Indian spy on Penna. frontier, pensioned.
- LESLIE WILLIAMS BROWNFIELD, Uniontown, Pa. (45352). Son of John Henry and Melissa Ann (Williams) Brownfield; grandson of John and Belinda (Hustead) Brownfield; great-grandson of John and Jane (Miller) Hustead; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Robert Hustead*, private and Indian spy on Penna. frontier, pensioned.
- JAMES ALLEN BUCHANAN, JR., Texarkana, Tex. (Ky. 44960). Son of James Allen and Gertrude (Turner) Buchanan; grandson of James William and Margaret (Blackwell) Buchanan; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Wortham) Buchanan; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Buchanan*, Corporal in Penna. Militia.
- KENNETH GRISWOLD BUCKLAND, Hartford, Conn. (45278). Son of Charles Edward and Mary (Griswold) Buckland; grandson of Albert Clinton and Caroline Louisa (Goodrich) Griswold; great-grandson of William and Sally (Whitmore) Goodrich; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Hezekiah Whitmore*, private in Conn. Troops, pensioned.
- JOHN FREDERICK BUFFINGTON, Baltimore, Md. (44450). Son of John Abram and Mary (Englar) Buffington; grandson of Josiah and Caroline (Feaga) Englar; great-grandson of Frederick John and Elizabeth (Fogle) Feaga; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Fogle*, private in Md. Troops.
- WILLIAM FRANCIS BULKLEY, Provo, Utah (45083). Son of William Howard and Annie Florence (Pemberton) Bulkley; grandson of Harrison Howard and Sophia Melvina (Burgess) Pemberton; great-grandson of Bethnell and Mary Allen (Sturtevant) Burgess; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Asa Sturtevant* fifer in Mass. Troops.
- WALTER HASSON BURKE, Hampton, Va. (45114). Son of Francis M. and Maria Curtis (Charles) Burke; grandson of John S. and Julia A. (—) Charles; great-grandson of Toplady and Elizabeth Cary (Curtis) Charles; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Edmund and Anne (Cary) Curtis; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Cary*, Captain of Warwick County, Va. Militia.
- CLIFFORD LISTON BURNHAM, Evanston, Ill. (44399). Son of Abram Witherup and Clara Belle (Dillon) Burnham; grandson of William Stewart and Elizabeth (Witherup) Burnham; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Vaughn) Burnham; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Burnham*, Corporal and Scout in Vt. Troops.
- MERRITT WOODRUFF BURWELL, West Haven, Conn. (45279). Son of Robert Merritt and Elizabeth (Woodruff) Burwell; grandson of Asa and Polly (Spencer) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Ashbel Spencer*, private in Conn. Troops.
- FRANCIS WENDELL BUTLER-THWING, New York City (Ohio 45213). Son of Charles Franklin and Carrie F. (Butler) Thwing; grandson of Joseph Perkins and Hannah (Hopkins) Thwing; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Joanna (Perkins) Thwing; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John Greenough and Priscilla (Trott) Thwing; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Nathaniel Thwing*, Naval Officer for the Port of Townsend, Mass. (Woolwich, Maine).
- CHARLES ARMSTRONG BYRNE, Hatfield, Mass. (45134). Son of Samuel Gray and Emma (Armstrong) Byrne; grandson of Samuel Hazard and Mary (Gray) Byrne; great-grandson of *Samuel Gray*, appointed from Conn. by Congress, "Second Deputy Commissary General of Purchases" for the Eastern Department (mainly for Mass.).
- HORACE FRANCIS CAGWIN, San Francisco, Calif. (44461). Son of George Wilder and Frances Ellen (Dorsey) Cagwin; grandson of Hamden Aubrey and Statira Rosina (Sabin) Cagwin; great-grandson of Thomas and Eunice (Joslin) Cagwin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Abijah Josline*, Captain of Minute Men and Member of Committee of Safety for Ashburnham, Mass.
- ROGERS CLARK CALDWELL, Nashville, Tenn. (44549). Son of James E. and May (Winston) Caldwell; grandson of Charles K. and Ann Brown (Rogers) Winston; great-grandson of *Edmund Pendleton Rogers*, private in Va. Militia.
- AUGUSTINE RAY CAMPBELL, Metuchen, N. J. (45451). Son of Augustine and Jane Augusta (Edgar) Campbell; grandson of James M. and Susan (Parker) Edgar; great-grandson of James Eugene and Isabella (Manning) Parker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Franklin Parker*, Captain and Major in N. J. Militia.



- WILLIAM THOMAS CAMPBELL, Metuchen, N. J. (45452). Son of Augustine and Jane Augusta (Edgar) Campbell. Same as 45451.
- ADELBERT JEWETT CANFIELD, Mass. (35861). Supplemental. Son of William S. and Catherine (Waltermire) Canfield; grandson of William Jewett and Sarah (Schouton) Canfield; great-grandson of Asahel and Jerusha (Hamlin) Canfield; great-grandson of Thomas Hamlin, private in Conn. Troops.
- GEORGE HOLMES CARNAHAN, New York City (45200). Son of Andrew H. and Elizabeth (Wood) Carnahan; grandson of Sylvanus and Amanda (Tingley) Carnahan; great-grandson of William and Rachel (Paulson) Tingley; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Ester (Leddell) Tingley; great-grandson of Joseph Tingley, private in N. J. Militia.
- MANVILLE CAROTHERS, Kirksville, Mo. (44553). Son of John Calvin and Mary Elizabeth (Parcels) Carothers; grandson of Edwin Winship and Rebecca Ann (Rowland) Parcels; great-grandson of William and Catherine Thomas (Ferguson) Parcels; great-grandson of John Ferguson, private in Md. Troops.
- WILLIAM ELLSWORTH CARPENTER, Weston, W. Va. (44921). Son of Edward Jackson and Rizpah Barnes (Law) Carpenter; grandson of Nicholas and Eliza (Jackson) Carpenter; great-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Brake) Jackson; great-grandson of John Jackson, served on western Va. frontier.
- MARION AUBREY CARRINGER, Tionesta, Pa. (45353). Son of Milo C. and Mary A. (—) Carringer, grandson of John Montgomery and Sarah Elizabeth (Spangler) Carringer; great-grandson of George and Isabel (Montgomery) Carringer; great-grandson of Martin Carringer, private in Penna. Continental Line, pensioned.
- SAMUEL GEORGE CARRUTHERS, JR., San Jose, Calif. (45333). Son of Samuel G. and Elizabeth Burleigh (Stevens) Carruthers; grandson of Horace H. and Mary Anne (Rodgers) Stevens; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mehitabel Sheof (Hill) Stevens; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Burleigh) Hill; great-grandson of James Hill, Lieutenant Colonel in N. H. Militia.
- CHARLES DWIGHT CASE, Fort Dodge, Iowa (44640). Son of Dwight Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Bates) Case; grandson of Charles and Elsea (Treat) Case; great-grandson of John M. Case, private in Conn. Troops, pensioned.
- HENRY GARDENER CHAPMAN, Tulsa, Okla. (43485). Son of Henry Clay and Sarah E. (—) Chapman; grandson of James and Philena (Rogers) Chapman; great-grandson of Joseph and Chloe (Stillwell) Rogers; great-grandson of Joseph and Marion (Sweet) Rogers; great-grandson of Joseph Rogers, private in N. Y. Troops.
- EDWARD TAYLOR CHARLTON, Oakland, Calif. (45332). Son of John David and Emily Ann (Taylor) Charlton; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gugel) Charlton; great-grandson of David and Margaret (Waldhauer) Gugel; great-grandson of Jacob Jasper Waldhauer, Member of the Ga. Provincial Convention, Captain in Ga. Troops.
- JAMES OSGOOD CHEAIRS, Tulsa, Okla. (43486). Son of John Osgood and Ada (Rook) Cheairs; grandson of Thomas Douglas and Harriett Ann (Rainey) Cheairs; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rush) Cheairs; great-grandson of Thomas Cheers (Chairs), Lieutenant in Del. Troops.
- ADAM FONSO CHILDERS, Pikeville, Ky. (44961). Son of Flemon and Barbara E. (Hylton) Childers, Jr.; grandson of Flemon and Charity (Matney) Childers, Sr.; great-grandson of Pleasant Childers, private in N. C. Troops, pensioned.
- JOEL EDISON CHILDERS, Pikeville, Ky. (44965). Son of Lovel and Rebecca (Ratcliff) Childers; grandson of Flemon and Charity (Matney) Childers; great-grandson of Pleasant Childers, private in N. C. Troops, pensioned.
- CLARKE MACQUEEN CHISHOLM, Uniontown, Pa. (45354). Son of Daniel and Sarah Ann (Clarke) Chisholm; grandson of William Fruzard and Sarah Ann (Batton) Clarke; great-grandson of Mathew James and Sarah Ann (Gow) Clarke; great-grandson of James Clarke, Quartermaster in Va. Troops.
- ELMER ELLSWORTH CHRISTY, Pittsburgh, Pa. (45383). Son of Elmer Ellsworth and Alice Rebecca (Mudge) Christy; grandson of William Thomas and Lavera (McCray) Mudge; great-grandson of Israel and Rebecca (Thomas) Mudge; great-grandson of Aaron Mudge, private in N. Y. Militia.
- ERNEST JUDSON CLARK, JR., Baltimore, Md. (45232). Son of Ernest Judson and Marie Breson (de la Tour) Clark; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Anshultz

- (Roudebush) Clark; great-grandson of Orson and Nancy (Corbly) Clark; great-grandson of James and Susanna (Johnson) Clark; great-grandson of John Clark, Corporal in Va. Continental Troops.
- HAZLETT NORTON CLARK, Meriden, Conn. (45280). Son of Abner Adolphus and Ellen (Cox) Clark; grandson of William and Betsy (Ball) Clark; great-grandson of Abner Clark, Musician in Conn. Troops.
- LEED CLARK, Eureka, Calif. (44462). Son of William Squire and Cecelia (Griffin) Clark; grandson of Jonathan and Maria (Ryan) Clark; great-grandson of Jonathan and Catharine (Jonas) Clark; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Dixon) Clark, John Jonas, private in N. J. Continental Line; great-grandson of Abraham Clark, signer of the Declaration of Independence, from New Jersey.
- WILLIAM L. CLEMMER, Monroe, Wis. (41542). Son of John Franklin and Tabitha (White) Clemmer; grandson of John A. and Rhoda (Whitcomb) Clemmer; great-grandson of Jasper and Delilah (Neal) Clemmer; great-grandson of William and Delilah (McClure) Neal; great-grandson of Thomas Neil (Neal), Lieutenant in Penna. Militia.
- JOHN S. CLINE, Kentucky (44951). Supplemental. Son of Perry A. and Martha (Adkins) Cline; grandson of Allen Dee and Matilda (Williams) Adkins; great-grandson of William and Mary (Gannon) Williams; great-grandson of William Gannon, private in N. C. Line (pensioned), James Williams, private in N. C. Line.
- HARRY HOWARD CLOUDMAN, Oklahoma City, Okla. (43491). Son of Eugene Hartley and Emma Jenny (Wingate) Cloudman; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Martha (Irish) Wingate; great-grandson of Asa and — (—) Irish; great-grandson of Obadiah and Mary (Dean) Irish; great-grandson of James Irish, private in Mass. Troops and Sergeant in Maine Militia.
- ARCHER LEE COBB, Blackstone, Va. (45115). Son of Benjamin Edwin and Margaret (Westray) Cobb; grandson of William Walter and Mary Ann (Scott) Cobb; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Ann (Briggs) Cobb; great-grandson of John Cobb, patriot, took oath of allegiance (1776) in Southampton County, Va.
- BENJAMIN EDWIN COBB, JR., Blackstone, Va. (45111). Son of Benjamin Edwin and Margaret (Westray) Cobb; grandson of William Walter and Mary Ann (Scott) Cobb; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Ann (Briggs) Cobb; great-grandson of John Cobb, subscribed the Oath of Allegiance (1776), in Southampton County, Va.
- HENRY GARDNER COBB, Redwood City, Calif. (45331). Son of Moses Gill and Sophia (Munroe) Cobb; grandson of Edmund and Sophia (Sewall) Munroe; great-grandson of William Munroe, Lieutenant in Mass. Militia.
- WALTER WESTRAY COBB, Blackstone, Va. (45112). Son of Benjamin Edwin and Margaret (Westray) Cobb. Same as 45111.
- MARK MORDECAI COCHRAN, Uniontown, Pa. (45355). Son of Mordecai and Susannah (Welch) Cochran; grandson of Samuel Cochran, Sergeant in Penna. Troops.
- HENRY DE GRAAF COCHRANE, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. (44772). Son of James and Elizabeth M. (De Graaf) Cochrane; grandson of Henry Peek and Amanda M. (Lloyd) De Graaf; great-grandson of Peter Van Driesen and Elizabeth (Peek) De Graaf; great-grandson of Johannes De Graaf, private in N. Y. Troops.
- WILLIAM HORNER COCKE, Lexington, Va. (45109). Son of Henry Teller and Elizabeth (Morrer) Cocke; grandson of James and Martha (—) Cocke; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Calley) Cocke; great-grandson of James Cocke, captain in Va. Navy.
- ERROL AMOS COLLINS, Utah (41450). Supplemental. Son of Elijah Amos and Mary Alice (Rodhouse) Collins; grandson of Joseph and Lavinia Lewis (Spotswood) Rodhouse; great-grandson of Alexander Washington and Dorothy Peyton (Berryman) Spotswood; great-grandson of Josias and Nancy (Francis) Berryman, Alexander Eliot and Elizabeth Alexander (Lewis) Spotswood; great-grandson of William Berryman, Member of the Committee of Safety for Westmoreland County, Va., Fielding and Mary Ann (Alexander) Lewis, Jr., Captain in Va. Militia, Alexander and Elizabeth (Washington) Spotswood; great-grandson of Fielding Lewis, Brigadier General of Va. Militia, Member of Committee of Safety for Spotsylvania County and Superintendent of the Arsenal at Fredericksburg, Va., Augustine Washington, Member of Va. House of Burgesses during the Revolution.

- JOHN AUTEN CONDIT, Buffalo, N. Y. (44773). Son of Moses Harrison and Esther Ann (Wyckoff) Condit; grandson of James S. and Jane (Cobb) Condit; great-grandson of *Moses Condit*, private in N. J. Troops.
- HENRY HARMON CONVERSE, Toledo, Ohio (45202). Son of Henry Harrison and Orcelia (Harmon) Converse; grandson of Elias S. and Mercy Ann (Blair) Converse; great-grandson of James and Lucinda (—) Converse; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Israel Converse*, private in Conn. Troops.
- BRADFORD COOK, Syracuse, N. Y. (45185). Son of George Crouse and Florence E. (Bradford) Cook; grandson of George Byron and Helen A. (Genter) Cook; great-grandson of James and Catherine (Crouse) Genter; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Henry and Caty (Sanders) Crouse; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *George Crouse*, private in N. Y. Militia.
- CHARLES AUGUSTUS COOKE, Sioux City, Iowa (44641). Son of Charles McIntyre and Augusta (Walker) Cooke; grandson of Benjamin F. and — (—) Walker; great-grandson of Benjamin and Betsey (Fletcher) Walker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jeremiah Fletcher*, private in Mass. Troops, pensioned.
- ROSS M. COOMER, Sioux City, Iowa (44648). Son of William A. and Emma (Johnson) Coomer; grandson of Jonathan M. and Margaret Jane (Haladay) Coomer; great-grandson of Jonathan and Amanda (Gurnsey) Coomer; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Coomer*, private in Mass. Troops.
- JAMES FRANKLIN CORN, Cleveland, Tenn. (44544). Son of Charles T. and Julia (Witherspoon) Corn; grandson of James F. and Nancy (Penny) Witherspoon; great-grandson of Lewis Johnson and Elender (Lillard) Witherspoon; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ephraim and Margaret (Prather) Lillard; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Lillard*, Captain in Va. Militia.
- HAROLD FRANK COULAM, New Haven, Conn. (45281). Son of Frank and Mary Lillian (Rugg) Coulam; grandson of Lorenzo Dow and Emaline Martha (Draper) Rugg; great-grandson of David and Dolly (Wyman) Rugg; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Levi Wyman*, private in N. H. Troops.
- ARCHIBALD BARKLIE COULTER, Baltimore, Md. (45227). Son of Carleton and Nancy (Dugan) Coulter; grandson of Archibald Barklie and Helen Stockett (Beatty) Coulter; great-grandson of Alexander and Eliza (Barklie) Coulter; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Alexander Coulter*, private in Md. Troops.
- FRED RUSSELL CUPPETT, Somerfield, Pa. (45356). Son of Edward Ellsworth and Zadie (Beerbower) Cuppett; grandson of Harrison and Diana (Mitchell) Beerbower; great-grandson of Philip and Lydia (Kelley) Beerbower, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Philip Beerbower, Sr.*, private in Penna. Militia.
- WILBER MANTON DAILEY, New York City (44774). Son of John Manton and Dorothea (Dennis) Dailey; grandson of John and Elizabeth Woodward (Taylor) Dennis; great-grandson of Stacy and Bridget (Steward) Taylor; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Steward, Jr.*, private in N. J. State Troops.
- WILBUR MANTON DAILEY, JR., New York City (44775). Son of Wilber Manton and Cora Irene (Fletcher) Dailey; grandson of John Manton and Dorothea (Dennis) Dailey. Same as 44774.
- JOHN SAMUEL DAVENPORT, Tulsa, Okla. (43487). Son of John Will and Margaret Maud (McAfee) Davenport; grandson of John Jefferson and Mary Jane (Stagg) McAfee; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Cardwell) McAfee; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Robert McAfee*, private in Va. Militia.
- GORDON DAVIS, Salem, Mass. (45135). Son of Charles Edwin and Sarah (Gordon) Davis; grandson of Charles Addison and Sarah Maxwell (Moulton) Davis; great-grandson of Nathaniel Friend and Mary (Osborne) Davis; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Brigget (Robbins) Davis; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Davis, Sr.*, Sergeant in N. H. Troops.
- JOSEPH PORTER DAVIS, Columbus, Ohio (44046). Son of John Breckenridge and Sallie Martha (—) Davis; grandson of Charles Justus and Mary (Siter) Davis; great-grandson of *John Davis*, Captain in Penna. Troops.
- CONSTANT KIRTLAND DECHERD, Meriden, Conn. (45282). Son of George Michael and Ellen Margaret (Thomas) Decherd; grandson of Jonathan and Rebecca (Hoffman) Decherd, Nathan and Harriet Frances (Hall) Thomas; great-grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Spycker) Decherd, Jehiel and Sarah (Kirtland) Hall; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of

- Johann Peter Decher*, Major in Penna. Militia, *Jehiel Hall*, Lieutenant in Conn. Light Horse Troops.
- KIRTLAND WILCOX DECHERD, Meriden, Conn. (45283). Son of Constant Kirtland and Blanche (Wilcox) Decherd. Same as 45282.
- CHAUNCEY MITCHELL DEPEW, JR., New York, N. Y. (45186). Son of Chauncey M. and Elise Ann (Hegeman) Depew; grandson of Isaac and Martha (Mitchell) Depew great-grandson of Chauncey Root and Ann (Johnstone) Mitchell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Justus and Martha (Sherman) Mitchell; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Josiah Sherman*, Chaplain in Conn. Line.
- HENRY GARRISON DICKERSON, Richmond, Va. (45116). Son of Joseph Coleman and Rebecca (Garrison) Dickerson; grandson of Henry C. and Martha (Mills) Dickinson; great-grandson of Jonathan and Croshe (Sizer) Dickinson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Robert Dickinson (Dickenson)*, private in Va. Continental Line.
- THOMAS PASSMORE DICKINSON, Detroit, Mich. (44674). Son of Horace Hills and Lucy Sophia Letitia (—) Dickinson; grandson of Moses Field and Maria Loraine (Wesson) Dickinson; great-grandson of David and Mary Ann Field (Warner) Dickinson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Enos Dickinson*, private in Mass. Troops.
- GEORGE LEE DILLARD, Bluefield, W. Va. (45259). Son of John Redd and Anne Adele (Lee) Dillard; grandson of Peter Hairston and Elizabeth (Redd) Dillard; great-grandson of *John Redd*, private in Va. Troops, pensioned.
- LELAND BROWN DOW, Memphis, Tenn. (44546). Son of Frank Fowler and Harriet Elmina (Brown) Dow; grandson of Volney Paine and Sarah R. (—) Brown; great-grandson of Theron and Clarissa (Harmon) Brown; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Solomon Brown*, private in N. Y. Troops.
- ALONZO MANING DRAKE, Dayton, Ohio (45203). Son of George William and Ellen (Walker) Drake; grandson of Richard Moses and Mary (Brantly) Walker; great-grandson of Lott and Mary (Walters) Walker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Elisha Walker*, private in Va. Militia.
- FRANK DURLAND, Chester, N. Y. (45176). Son of Joseph and Nancy Kingsland (Board) Durland; grandson of James and Huldah (Hudson) Board; great-grandson of *James Board*, private in N. J. Militia.
- WILLIAM LUTHER EATON, San Francisco, Calif. (44473). Son of Luther Holland and Lydia (Lane) Eaton; grandson of Luther and Lucy Spooner (Holland) Eaton; great-grandson of *Isaac Eaton*, Minuteman in Mass. Militia.
- HAROLD LEROY ERMOND, Norwichtown, Conn. (45284). Son of James Cogswell and Annie Teresa (Hartley) Edmond; grandson of Thomas Francis and Lydia Bradford (Woodward) Edmond; great-grandson of Samuel Stuart and Betsy (Cogswell) Edmond; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Andrew Edmond*, private in Conn. Troops.
- GEORGE L. EDMUNDSON, McKeesport, Pa. (45357). Son of Havilla G. and Sarah (Peairs) Edmundson; grandson of Joseph and Margaret (Fife) Peairs; great-grandson of Andrew and Sarah (Robinson) Fife; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Fife*, Captain in Penna. Militia.
- HOBART KELSEY EELLS, San Francisco, Calif. (45330). Son of Marcus and Susan E. (Grimes) Eells; grandson of Sylvester and Mary Mass (Hall) Eells; great-grandson of *Jonathan Hall*, private in Conn. Troops.
- HOMER EILER, Kans. (41001). Supplemental. Son of Lewis and Julia Ann (Sharrock) Eiler; grandson of John and Catharine (May) Sharrock; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Hanson) May, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John May, Sr.*, bombardier in Continental Artillery and in Va. Artillery Battalion.
- HENRY ARTHUR ESTABROOK, Fitchburg, Mass. (45146). Son of Samuel and Lucinda (Hayward) Estabrook; grandson of Nathan and Sally (Smith) Estabrook; great-grandson of *Benjamin Estabrook*, private and corporal in Mass. Troops.
- HARRY ALLISON ESTEP, Pittsburgh, Pa. (45384). Son of J. E. and Isabelle S. (Kaye) Estep; grandson of Harrison and Amanda (Messick) Estep; great-grandson of James and Lyda (Owen) Messick; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Richard and — (—) Owen; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Vincent Owen*, private in Va. State Line.



- LORENZO SIBERT EVANS, Richmond, Va. (45117). Son of David and Mary Anna (Sibert) Evans; grandson of David and Sarah (May) Evans; great-grandson of *David Evans*, private in Va. ("Illinois") Troops.
- WALLACE WINANS FAXON, Denver, Colo. (Kansas 45152). Son of Ralph Henry and Louise Cochran (Winans) Faxon; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Maria (Canfield) Faxon; great-grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Delia Euphrasia (Faxon) Faxon; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Allen Faxon*, private in Mass. Troops.
- ALBERT HILL FAY, Montclair, N. J. (45032). Son of Levi Lankton and Henrietta Adaline (Hill) Fay; grandson of Levi Lankton and Caroline E. (Hill) Fay; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth Crane (Lankton) Fay; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Fay*, private in Mass. Troops.
- EVAN DALE FIELD, Smithfield, Pa. (45358). Son of Enos West and Priscilla (McClelland) Field; grandson of Andrew and Priscilla (Hopwood) McClelland, David and Rachel (West) Field; great-grandson of John and Rachel (Orr) McClelland, Moses and Hannah (Gaddis) Hopwood, James and Mary (Sturgis) Field; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John McClelland*, Lieutenant-Colonel in Pennsylvania Militia, *Thomas Gaddis*, Lieutenant-Colonel in Pennsylvania Militia, *John Sturgis*, private in Pennsylvania Troops.
- CHESTER LEWIS FISHER, Maplewood, N. J. (45033). Son of Leander and Flora May (Austin) Fisher, Jr.; grandson of Leander and Sarah (Anderson) Fisher, Sr.; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Caroline (Burgess) Fisher; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Henry and Mary (Cunningham) Burgess; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Cunningham*, matross, gunner and bombardier in New York Continental Artillery.
- BOYD S. FLEMING, Clarksburg, W. Va. (44922). Son of John A. and Sallie Righter (Gallahue) Fleming; grandson of William Harvey and Maria (Righter) Gallahue; great-grandson of Henry and Phoebe (Clark) Gallahue, Peter Baker and Mary (Franklin) Righter; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Clark*, Major in Pennsylvania Militia, *Jeremiah Gallahue*, private in Virginia Line, *John and Sarah (Bigler) Righter*, private in Pennsylvania Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Peter Righter*, Corporal in Pennsylvania Flying Camp, *Jacob Bigler*, private in Maryland German Battalion.
- J. WILLIS FLICKINGER, South Orange, N. J. (45041). Son of John Chambers and Margaret Susan (Kaisey) Flickinger; grandson of Jacob and Lavina (Klipfinger) Flickinger; great-grandson of John and Mary (Alexander) Flickinger; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Robert Alexander*, private in Pennsylvania Militia.
- ALLAN CHARLES FORBES, Chicago, Ill. (44400). Son of Harry Lincoln and Mary T. (Cereghin) Forbes; grandson of Bartley Jamison and Maretta (Dawson) Forbes; great-grandson of Henry and Maria (Swisher) Dawson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John Wells and Ann (Cheney) Dawson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Henry Dawson*, Lieutenant in Virginia Troops.
- HAROLD DOWNS FORSYTH, Marblehead, Mass. (45136). Son of William Ross and Jennie F. (Downs) Forsyth; grandson of Solomon F. and Eliza P. (Parsons) Downs; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lucy L. (Tarr) Parsons; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Susanna (Coas) Parsons; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of William and Susanna (Parsons) Coas, Jr.; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *William Coas*, Commander of privateers "General Stark" and "Polly," in Massachusetts service.
- THOMAS RAY FULTON, Uniontown, Pa. (45359). Son of John Charles and Mary (Ray) Fulton; grandson of James and Mary Sophia (Markle) Fulton; great-grandson of Robert and Margaret (Robinson) Fulton, Gasper and Mary (Lobinger) Markle; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Fulton*, private in Pennsylvania Continental Line and Ranger on the frontiers, *Casper Markle*, guardsman of frontier fort at Sewickley Creek, Pa.
- COLLINS GAINES, Texarkana, Tex. (45406). Son of J. D. and Mary (Collins) Gaines; grandson of Lewis and Jane (Stansifer) Collins; great-grandson of *Stephen Collins*, private in Connecticut Troops, pensioned.
- HULLIHEN QUARRIER GANS, Jamaica, N. Y. (Ky. 44971). Son of Henry Calhoun and Mary (Quarrier) Gans; grandson of William Burns and Mary Anne (Latimer) Quarrier; great-grandson of *Alexander Quarrier*, Captain in Pennsylvania Militia.
- HEYL EDWARD GARDNER, Texarkana, Tex. (45402). Son of Charles Lewis and Aurrie (Heyl) Gardner; grandson of Edward and Mary Ann (Agnew) Gardner; great-grandson of Elbridge G. and Dorcas (Fellows) Gardner; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Willis and Ruth (Hill) Fellows, Jr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Willis and Sarah (Hart) Fellows; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Fellows*, matross in Massachusetts Artillery.

- IRVING ISAAC GARDNER, Meriden, Conn. (45285). Son of Isaac Johnson and Ann L. (Porter) Gardner; grandson of Isaac and Susan (Johnson) Gardner; great-grandson of Warren and Mary (Dunbar) Gardner; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Stephen Gardner*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- JAMES ISAAC GARRARD, Milledgeville, Ga. (43044). Son of William Thomas and Eliza Handy (Waller) Garrard; grandson of William Barron and Mary Ann Roquemore (Allen) Garrard; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Barron) Garrard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Garrard (Garret)*, private in Georgia Troops.
- CHARLES WEBSTER GASKELL, New York City (45177). Son of Wallace O. and Martha A. (Webster) Gaskell; grandson of Franklin P. and Rebecca (—) Webster; great-grandson of Amos and Bethiah (De Costa) Webster; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Webster*, Major in New Hampshire Troops.
- JAMES BLAINE GATLIFF, Williamsburg, Ky. (44972). Son of Ancil and Florida (Moss) Gatliff; grandson of John Speed and Luvica (Jones) Gatliff; great-grandson of Cornelius and Sallie (Langford) Gatliff; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Charles Gatliff*, Captain in Virginia and Kentucky frontier service.
- HENRY KING GILMAN, Sioux City, Iowa (44647). Son of William Stewart and Marjorie (King) Gilman; grandson of David Trimble and Mary (Stewart) Gilman; great-grandson of Chandler Robins and Hannah Hawshurst (Marshall) Gilman; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin Ives and Hannah (Robins) Gilman; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Gilman*, member of New Hampshire Committee of Safety.
- DAVID GOODELL, Portland, Ore. (41245). Son of Gorham B. and Love A. (—) Goodell; grandson of David and Maverette S. (—) Goodell; great-grandson of Abner and Sarah (Rice) Goodell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Abner Goodell (Goodale)*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- JOSEPH GLOVER GOODWIN, Boston, Mass. (45137). Son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Green) Goodwin; grandson of Samuel Harris and Mary (Florence) Green; great-grandson of *Samuel Harris Green*, Master of privateer sloop "Polly" and schooner "Franklin," in Massachusetts service.
- FREDERICK CORNING GRABNER, Ben Avon, Pa. (45360). Son of Alanson Frederick and Lola Rosella (Akins) Grabner; grandson of Edmund and Mary Catherine (Van Ness) Akins; great-grandson of Wilcox and Lola (Parker) Akins; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Joel and Abigail (Hart) Parker; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Hawkins Hart*, Lieutenant in Connecticut Troops.
- HARRY F. HABEL, Sand Patch, Pa. (45361). Son of W. H. and Emma F. (Troutman) Habel; grandson of Jacob and Annie E. (Fair) Troutman; great-grandson of Jacob and Rebekkah (Boyer) Troutman, Sr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Peter Troutman*, sergeant in Pennsylvania Troops, pensioned.
- JACOB HAHN, San Mateo, Calif. (44463). Son of Levi and Lucetta (Able) Hahn; grandson of Jacob and Eliabeth (Diehl) Hahn; great-grandson of *Frederick Hahn*, private and Ranger in Pennsylvania Troops.
- ARTHUR JAMES HALE, Stratford, Conn. (45286). Son of William Arthur and Nellie Louise (Woolhiser) Hale; grandson of John Wilson and Sarah Elizabeth (Nash) Hale; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Spencer) Hale; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Martha (Buell) Hale; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Zebulon Hale*, private in Connecticut Militia.
- JOHN EDWARD NATHAN HALE, St. Louis, Mo. (44554). Son of Eugene and Jane (Lovell) Hale; grandson of Henry C. and Harriet Sterling (Warren) Lovell; great-grandson of George E. and Harriet Sterling (Allen) Warren; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel Sterling and Mary (De Wolf) Allen; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Levi and Lydia (Smith) De Wolf; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Mark Anthony De Wolf*, equipped at his own expense the privateer "Ranger," in Rhode Island service.
- ROY RAPHAEL HALE, Weston, W. Va. (44923). Son of Curtis P. and Margaret (Tierney) Hale; grandson of Pressly Martin and Sinah (Shore) Hale; great-grandson of Abram and Sarah (Taylor) Hale; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Richard and Lydia (Austin) Hale; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Robert Hale*, Lieutenant in Connecticut Troops.
- JEROME V. HALL, Buckhannon, W. Va. (44924). Son of Daniel O'Brien and Margaret (Campbell) Hall; grandson of Enoch and Mary (O'Brien) Hall; great-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Norris) O'Brien; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Norris*, Sergeant in Virginia Militia, pensioned.

- THOMAS BAILEY HAMBY, Jacksonville, Fla. (S. C. 44406). Son of Allen McPherson and Hess Belin (Williams) Hamby; grandson of Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Laval) Williams; great-grandson of Louis and Maria (Belin) Laval; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacint Laval*, Cornet of Dragoons under Rochambeau.
- DAVID QUICK HAMMOND, East Orange, N. J. (45178). Son of Fred S. and Grace (Quick) Hammond; grandson of Thomas John and Margaret Elizabeth (Bonnell) Quick; great-grandson of John Laforge and Susan Van Campen (Nyce) Bonnell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Isaac and Rosanna (Brink) Bonnell; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Bonnell*, Captain in New Jersey Troops.
- SUMMERS HARDY, Tulsa, Okla. (43488). Son of Henry and Martha A. (Underwood) Hardy; grandson of Andrew Underwood and Arminda (Hutchinson) Hardy, Robert F. T. and Rebecca (—) Underwood; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (—) Hardy, Richard and Sallie (—) Hutchinson, Robert and Martha (—) Underwood; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Richard Hutchinson*, private in Virginia Troops and Sergeant in Pennsylvania Troops, *John Hardy*, private in Virginia Troops, *John Underwood*, private in South Carolina Troops.
- ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON, Massachusetts (21491). Supplemental. Son of James Arthur and Mary Evelyn (Clark) Harrington; grandson of James and Lydia Jenness (Scates) Harrington; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lovey (Lyman) Scates, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Jenness) Scates; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Scates*, Corporal in Massachusetts (Maine) Troops.
- EMERSON C. HARRINGTON, Jr., Cambridge, Md. (45233). Son of Emerson Columbus and Mary Gertrude (Johnson) Harrington; grandson of John Edward and Annie Elizabeth (Thompson) Harrington; great-grandson of William Washington and Mary (Woolford) Thompson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Levin and Nancy (—) Woolford; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Levin Woolford*, Lieutenant in Maryland Troops.
- BENJAMIN LEWIS HARRISON, New Castle, Ind. (44140). Son of Francis Marion and Hattie (Thomas) Harrison; grandson of Lewis C. and Mary Louise (Talbot) Thomas; great-grandson of Erasmus D. and Mary (Thompson) Thomas; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Wilson and Mary (Gregg) Thompson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Matthew Gregg*, private in Virginia State Troops, pensioned.
- GILSON EWING HART, Russellville, Ky. (44962). Son of Sam B. and Moss (Ewing) Hart; grandson of Clay and Bettie (Carr) Ewing; great-grandson of George Washington and Susan C. (Moss) Ewing; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Robert Ewing*, private in Virginia Troops.
- FREDERICK WILSON HAWES, Centralia, Wash. (43707). Son of Frederick Webber and Harriet Lovica (Wilson) Hawes; grandson of James and Frances Hancock (Lawrence) Hawes; great-grandson of *David Hawes*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- HARRY MINOR HAYS, Butler, Pa. (45362). Son of Abia Minor and Nannie (Houston) Hays; grandson of James Wilson and Hannah M. (Minor) Hays; great-grandson of Abia and Hannah (Harper) Minor; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Minor*, Captain in Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- FRANK HULL HENNING, Miami Beach, Fla. (Pa. 45385). Son of John B. and Nancy V. (Hull) Henning; grandson of John and Vannelia (Meeker) Hull; great-grandson of Aaron and Martha Ann (Peart) Meeker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Cory Meeker*, private, Wagoner and Ranger in New Jersey Troops, pensioned.
- SIDNEY HENRY, Cambridge, Md. (45228). Son of Robert Goldsborough and Julia (Muse) Henry; grandson of Francis Jenkins and Willimena (Goldsborough) Henry; great-grandson of John Campbell and Mary (Steele) Henry; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Henry*, Delegate from Maryland to Continental Congress.
- WILLIAM STADDAN HEWLETT, Bridgeport, Conn. (45287). Son of George Tyler and Nettie Laura (Wilson) Hewlett; grandson of Valencourt and Imogene (Barnes) Wilson; great-grandson of Richard and Lura (Barnes) Wilson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Silas and Rachel (Bishop) Barnes; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Joy Bishop, Jr.*, private in Connecticut Troops.
- LUCIUS CORNELIUS HIGGINS, Mountain Lake, N. J. (45042). Son of David and Letitia Whetcroft (King) Higgins; grandson of David and Eunice (Gilbert) Higgins; great-grandson of *Cornelius Higgins*, Captain in Connecticut Troops.
- GEORGE RANDALL HIGINBOTHAM, Shinnston, W. Va. (44925). Son of C. Harry and Rose (Randall) Higinbotham; grandson of George Franklin and Sarah Caroline (Shinn) Randall; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Mahala Jane (Sturm) Shinn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of

- John and Tabitha Dorcas (Martin) Sturm; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Spencer and Polly (Snider) Martin; *Jacob Sturm*, private in Maryland Troops; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Charles Martin*, in command of fort on Crooked Run, Augusta County, Va.
- JOSEPH ADAMS HILL, Portland, Ore. (41243). Son of Joseph Wood and Jessie Katherine (Adams) Hill; grandson of Joseph Wakeman and Ann Rebecca (Wood) Hill; great-grandson of Wakeman and Eunice (Lyon) Hill; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Seth and Cynthia (Banks) Hill; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer Hill*, Captain in Connecticut Line.
- LUCIUS D. HILL, Sparta, Tenn. (44548). Son of William J. and Mary (Carnes) Hill; grandson of Winkfield and Patsy (Anderson) Hill; great-grandson of *Thomas Hill*, private in North Carolina Troops, pensioned.
- ALBERT ENLOW HISE, Massillon, Ohio (45210). Son of William R. and Ottilie E. (Miller) Hise; grandson of Jacob Fisher and Mary Ann (Enlow) Hise; great-grandson of Aaron and Mary (Howell) Hise; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Hise*, private in New Jersey Troops.
- FRANCIS ELY HITE, Huntington, W. Va. (45251). Son of William F. and Anna (Ensign) Hite; grandson of Ely and Mary C. (Walton) Ensign; great-grandson of Sidney and Clarinda (Prentice) Ensign; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ely and Lucy (Dean) Ensign; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of John and Rhoda (Lee) Ensign; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *John Ensign*, Captain in Connecticut Militia.
- LOUIS JESSE HOLTHER, Ogden, Utah (45084). Son of Louis Jenson and Dora Pauline (Hatch) Holther; grandson of William Edson and Jane Dina (Malan) Hatch; great-grandson of Josephus and Melinda Bradford (Durflee) Hatch; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jeremiah Hatch*, Fifer in Massachusetts Troops, pensioned.
- CLARKE DAVID ANTHONY HOON, Fairchance, Pa. (45386). Son of Henry Alexander and Eleanor (Clarke) Hoon; grandson of Anthony and Martha (Black) Hoon; great-grandson of *Henry Hoone*, private in Pennsylvania Militia.
- CHARLES F. HOPKINS, Boonton, N. J. (45048). Son of Nathan and Ann (—) Hopkins; grandson of Drial and Sarah (—) Hopkins; great-grandson of *Nathan Hopkins*, Sergeant in New Jersey Militia.
- WILLIAM HUDSON HOPWOOD, Smock, Pa. (45363). Son of William and Eleanor (Hudson) Hopwood; grandson of Moses and Hannah (Gaddis) Hopwood; great-grandson of *Thomas Gaddis*, Colonel in Virginia Militia.
- HENRY ALLEN HOSKINS, Sioux City, Iowa (44642). Son of Allen Caleb and Emilie (Cordua) Hoskins; grandson of Samuel and Harriet Byron (Cushing) Hoskins; great-grandson of Eli and Rhoda (Drake) Hoskins, private in Massachusetts Troops; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel and Lois (Reed) Drake*, Captain in Massachusetts Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Reed*, Captain in Massachusetts Troops and member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety.
- LEONARD ALMY HOUGH, Norwich, Conn. (45288). Son of Dwight Hinckley and Grace Irene (Trask) Hough; grandson of John Hillard and Mary Ann (Bridges) Hough; great-grandson of George and Mary (Hinckley) Hough; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Timothy and Salome (Strong) Hinckley; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jared Hinckley*, private in Connecticut Line.
- FRED CHALMERS HOUSTON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (45387). Son of Thomas A. and Mary Elizabeth (McClelland) Houston; grandson of William and Eliza Ann (McCurm) McClelland; great-grandson of William and Mary (Craig) McClelland; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Esther (Craig) McClelland; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Craig*, Lieutenant in Pennsylvania Militia.
- GEORGE S. HOUSTON, Belle Mina, Ala. (42320). Son of George S. and Mary (Beatty) Houston; grandson of David and Hannah (Reagan) Houston; great-grandson of *John Houston*, Lieutenant in South Carolina Militia.
- CLARENCE HOWARD HOWELL, Bellevue, Pa. (45388). Son of Joseph K. and Mary E. (Parkinson) Howell; grandson of Warren B. and Amanda (Smith) Parkinson; great-grandson of Robert and Jane (Armor) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Nancy (Dill) Armor; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Matthew Dill*, Colonel in Pennsylvania Militia.
- ROBERT THURSTON HUBARD, Fayetteville, W. Va. (45260). Son of Robert Thurston and Sallie (Edmunds) Hubbard; grandson of Robert Thurston and Susan Pocahontas (Bolling) Hubbard; great-grandson of James Thurston and Susan (Wilcox) Hubbard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Hubbard*, Major in Virginia Militia.



- THOMAS HENRY HUDSON, Uniontown, Pa. (45364). Son of Samuel and Harriet Louise (Mestrezat) Hudson; grandson of John and Sarah (Morris) Hudson; great-grandson of John and Eleanor (Moreland) Hudson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *George Hudson*, private in Pennsylvania Militia.
- JOHN JACOB HUGHES, Latrobe, Pa. (45365). Son of John W. and Jane E. (Zimmers) Hughes; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith) Zimmers; great-grandson of Robert and Rebecca (Henderson) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Carskadden) Smith; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Smith*, private in Pennsylvania Militia.
- PAUL ESTES HUNDLEY, Dallas, Tex. (42323). Son of Elisha Estes and Eliza Abernathy (Peebles) Hundley; grandson of Francis Henderson and Sallie Isadore (Abernathy) Peebles; great-grandson of John Townes and Eliza (Wright) Abernathy; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Sallie (Mitchell) Wright; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Wright*, private in North Carolina Continental Troops.
- GRANT MILNOR HYDE, Madison, Wis. (41541). Son of Will Henry and Georgia Mabel (Colvin) Hyde; grandson of Isaac Deming and Celletta Ransom (Vaughan) Colvin; great-grandson of Tabor Hiram and Elizabeth Diana (Deming) Colvin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David and Sally (Lewis) Deming; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Titus Deming*, private in Connecticut Troops.
- PHILIP LUDWELL JACKSON, Portland, Ore. (41244). Son of Charles Samuel and Maria Foster (Clopton) Jackson; grandson of Francis Bacon and Mary (Boyd) Clopton; great-grandson of John Bacon and Maria Gaitskell (Foster) Clopton, James M. and Ann Maury (Tatum) Boyd; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Clopton*, Lieutenant in Virginia Troops, Thomas D. and Mary (Magruder) Boyd, *Henry Tatum*, Lieutenant in Virginia Troops; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Boyd*, Lieutenant in Maryland Troops.
- HARRY AUGUSTUS JACOBS, Hollidaysburg, Pa. (45366). Son of Calvin Blythe and Lucinda (Donaldson) Jacobs; grandson of Alexander and Dorcas (Van Deventer) Jacobs; great-grandson of *Peter Van Deventer*, private in New Jersey Militia.
- CARL JAY, Casper, Wyo. (43110). Son of Madison and Sarah Melissa (Potter) Jay; grandson of Alexander and Nancy Jane (Kearnes) Jay, Samuel Davis and Elizabeth (Corder) Potter; great-grandson of Alexander and Margaret (Irvin) Jay, Gilbert and Martha (Faris) Potter; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James and Jemima (Mills) Jay, John and Agnes (Stuart) Faris; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Jay*, private in Artillery, Pennsylvania Line, *William Faris*, private in Virginia Line.
- JAMES HARVEY JEFFERIS, Uniontown, Pa. (45389). Son of Elias Biddle and Mary (Henshaw) Jefferis; grandson of James Smith and Maria (McDougle) Henshaw; great-grandson of William and Ann (Parker) Henshaw; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nicholas and Margaret (McConnell) Henshaw; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Henshaw*, Lieutenant in Morgan's Virginia Riflemen.
- GAIL B. JENKINS, Roselle Park, N. J. (45046). Son of John K. and Susan Aurelia (Eno) Jenkins; grandson of Daniel Mills and Eunice A. (Sage) Eno; great-grandson of *Enos Sage*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- EMIL RAYMOND JOHNSON, Uniontown, Pa. (45390). Son of John L. and Ada (Hough) Johnson; grandson of Daniel and Charlotte (Bennett) Hough; great-grandson of David Bishop and Sarah (Hough) Bennett; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Gershom and Fanny (Bishop) Bennett; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *George Bennett*, Lieutenant in Pennsylvania Militia.
- WILLIAM MANVILLE JOHNSON, New York City (45194). Son of Arthur Martin and May Elizabeth (Manville) Johnson; grandson of Cleveland Devere and Elizabeth Ann (Phelps) Manville; great-grandson of Solomon and Ann (Townsend) Phelps; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Noah and Ruth (Loveland) Phelps; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Barret Phelps*, private in New York Militia, *Elizar Loveland*, private in Connecticut Troops.
- COY KELLEY JOHNSTON, Luray, S. C. (44409). Son of Coy and Laura Corinne (Kelley) Johnston; grandson of Nathan Henry and Louisa Catherine (Johnson) Johnston; great-grandson of Nathan and Eliza (McCoy) Johnston; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jonas and Elizabeth (Tuten) Johnston; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Nathan Johnston*, Captain in South Carolina Troops.
- LEWIS HAMPTON JONES, Louisville, Ky. (44966). Son of Griffin Fauntleroy and Martha Jane (Browning) Jones; grandson of Thomas ap Thomas and Elizabeth (Fauntleroy) Jones; great-grandson of *Thomas (ap Thomas) Jones*, Lieutenant in Virginia Continental Troops, Adjutant General in Virginia Militia.

- ROBERT WILLIAM JONES, Seattle, Wash. (43708). Son of Robert William and Belinda (Nowlin) Jones; grandson of David W. and Elizabeth J. (Berger) Nowlin; great-grandson of Samuel and Fannie (Pannill) Nowlin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Pannill*, member of Committee of Safety for Orange County, Virginia.
- NATHAN KAMINSKI, New York City, N. Y. (45179). Son of Heiman and Charlotte Virginia (Emanuel) Kaminski; grandson of Nathan and Flora (Emanuel) Emanuel; great-grandson of Nathan (father of Flora) and Sarah (Gomez) Emanuel; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Isaac and Abby (Lopez) Gomez; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Moses and Esther (Gomez) Gomez; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Gomez*, Philadelphia patriot, gave substantial aid to the cause of America in the Revolution.
- RICHARD KAMINSKI, New York City (45180). Son of Nathan and Julia Sophia (Baum) Kaminski; grandson of Heiman and Charlotte Virginia (Emanuel) Kaminski. Same as 45179.
- WALTER BYRON KEITER, Lindstrom, Minn. (43991). Son of Lewis Miles and Emma Jennette (Nelson) Keiter; grandson of George W. and Emma (Miles) Keiter; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Phillips) Miles; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Josiah Phillips*, Lieutenant in Pennsylvania Troops.
- WALTER FERDINAND KELSO, Duluth, Minn. (43988). Son of Harry James and Madge Collier (Young) Kelso, grandson of Ferdinand Woodard and Samantha Evaline (Collier) Young; great-grandson of Joseph Michael and Margaret (Jones) Young; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hickman) Young; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Young*, private in New Jersey Troops.
- FRANK ALBERT KENDELL, Camden, N. J. (45034). Son of Lewis Grant and Lydia (Giberson) Kendell; grandson of Jesse and Sarah (Wells) Giberson; great-grandson of *James Giberson*, private in New Jersey Militia.
- ROY GRAVES KERN, Mt. Sterling, Ky. (44974). Son of Caleb Letton and Martha Ellen (Branham) Kern; grandson of William Webb and Sithey (Hedges) Branham; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Troutman) Hedges; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Hedges*, private in Ward's Company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Continental Troops.
- WILLIAM GEORGE KERR, Cleveland Heights, Ohio (45214). Son of James A. and Mary (Keasey) Kerr; grandson of Eden W. and Ellen (Harrington) Keasey; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bicher) Keasey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Coffinberry) Bicher; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *George Lewis Coffinberry*, private in Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- FREDERICK WILKINSON KILBOURNE, Meriden, Conn. (45289). Son of Timothy and Lucy A. (Staples) Kilbourne; grandson of Henry and Huldah (Sedgwick) Kilbourn; great-grandson of *Simon Kilbourn*, private in Connecticut Troops, pensioned.
- WALTER SAMUEL KING, Sioux City, Iowa (44643). Son of David Wood and Lydia Ann (Hall) King; grandson of William and Persis (Wood) King; great-grandson of Chauncey and Sally (—) King; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Thankful (Warner) King, Jr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William King, Sr.*, Lieutenant in Massachusetts Troops and member of Committees of Correspondence and Safety.
- JESSE HOLBROOK KLINE, Kansas City, Kans. (45155). Son of Jacob L. and Mary Cornelia (Cellar) Kline; grandson of James and Eva Cornelia (Holbrook) Cellar; great-grandson of Baruch and Mary (Allen) Holbrook; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Josiah Holbrook*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- EDWARD HOOKER KNIGHT, Hartford, Conn. (45290). Son of Merrick and Abby (Ward) Knight; grandson of Ichabod and Abigail (Storrs) Ward; great-grandson of Joel and Elizabeth (Woodward) Ward; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Woodward*, private in Massachusetts Troops.
- RAYMOND LOUIS KRICHBAUM, Canton, Ohio (44048). Son of Frank G. and Ellen B. (Pontius) Krichbaum; grandson of Abraham and Harriet (Reifsnider) Krichbaum; great-grandson of George and Catherine (Shott) Krichbaum; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Wilhelm Krichbaum*, private in Pennsylvania Militia.
- WILLIAM CARPER KRICHBAUM, Highland Park, Mich. (44675). Son of John Green and Elizabeth (Carper) Krichbaum; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Kirby) Krichbaum; great-grandson of William and — (Dewey) Krichbaum; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Krichbaum*, private in Penn. Militia.

JERVIS LANGDON, Elmira, N. Y. (45187). Son of Charles Jervis and Ida (Clark) Langdon; grandson of Jervis and Olivia (Lewis) Langdon; great-grandson of Andrew and Eunice (King) Langdon; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Lucy (Morehouse) Langdon; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Andrew Morehouse*, Lieutenant Colonel in N. Y. Troops.

WYLLYS HENRY LATHROP, Oak Park, Ill. (45301). Son of Leon Josiah and Caroline W. (Kohnes) Lathrop; grandson of Wyllys Bronson and Adelaide A. (Brown) Lathrop; great-grandson of Josiah Cleveland and Sophia (Crouch) Lathrop; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Gurdon and Jemima (Pember) Lathrop; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Zachariah Lathrop*, private in Conn. Troops.

MAURICE CLARK LATIMER, Connelton, Ind. (44138). Son of Robert Edward Lee and Olive (Clark) Latimer; grandson of Abijah Harris and Prudence Adelia (Vaughan) Latimer; great-grandson of Elisha and Jane Hunter (Ewing) Latimer; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *George Ewing*, Ensign in N. J. Continental Troops and Lieutenant in N. J. Militia, pensioned.

JEREMIAH CROPSEY LEAMING, Ill. (37899). Supplementals. Son of Joseph F. and Katherine May (Cropsey) Leaming; grandson of Jeremiah and Harriet H. (Scovel) Leaming, John H. and Elizabeth Charlotte (Ballard) Cropsey; great-grandson of Alden and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Scovel, Ezekiel and Polly (Kellogg) Ballard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jonah and Sarah (Brigham) Scovel, *Pliny Kellogg*, private in Mass. Troops; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jonah Scovel*, private in Conn. Militia.

HAROLD ABRAM LENT, Highland, N. Y. (45426). Son of Abraham D. and Isabell (Perkins) Lent; grandson of Abraham S. and Mary Ann (Cookingham) Lent; great-grandson of David and Hannah (Phillips) Lent; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Lent*, private in N. Y. Militia.

GEORGE ALEXANDER LEONARD, Syracuse, N. Y. (45195). Son of George B. and Elizabeth DeWitt (Dimock) Leonard; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mandeville) Dimock; great-grandson of Garrett and Margaret (DeWitt) Mandeville; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Reuben DeWitt*, Lieutenant in N. Y. Militia.

WILLIAM HARRISON LESLIE, Harris, Ala. (42321). Son of Thomas Bass and Mary (Pryor) Leslie; grandson of Luke and Isabella V. (Harris) Pryor, Jr.; great-grandson of Luke and Anne Batte (Lane) Pryor; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Anne (Bland) Pryor; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Richard Bland*, member of Va. Committees of Correspondence and Safety, Member of Continental Congress from Virginia.

EDWARD BOUDINOT LEVEE, JR., Texarkana, Tex. (43758). Son of Edward Boudinot and Grace (Shepherd) Levee, Sr.; grandson of Edward Boudinot and Alice (Place) Levy, John Randolph and Grace (Pugh) Shepherd; great-grandson of Lionel C. and Eleanor (Moise) Levy, Joseph Hill and Sarah (Hawkins) Pugh; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David C. and Anne Maria (Moses) Levy, Augustin Franklin and Cynthia (Pugh) Pugh; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Isaac and Hanna (Lazarus) Moses, William Scot and Sara Winifred (Hill) Pugh; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Marks Lazarus*, Sergeant Major in S. C. Cannoniers, *Thomas Pugh*, Colonel of N. C. Continental Troops and member from Bertie County of the N. C. Convention at Halifax (1776).

HORACE DANIEL LINDENMUTH, Auburn, Pa. (45367). Son of Joseph H. and Mary Elizabeth (Wingert) Lindenmuth; grandson of Joseph and Theresa (Harper) Lindenmuth; great-grandson of John Jacob and Susanna (Bernthaisel) Lindenmuth; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Michael Lindenmuth*, Colonel in Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM EDZARD BELL LOCKRIDGE, Graham, Tex. (Ky. 44967). Son of John William and Annie (Bell) Lockridge; grandson of William Edzard and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Bell; great-grandson of John B. and Sarah (Penney) Carpenter, James Madison and Martha (Penney) Bell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Allin) Penney, William White and Mary (Edzard) Penney; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Memucan and Mary (White) Allin, John and Frances (White) Penney; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Allin*, Sergeant in N. C. Continental Line, *Barrett* and Elizabeth Wyatt (Starke) White, Member of Hanover County, Va. Committee; great<sup>5</sup>-grandson of *John Starke*, member of Committee of Safety for Hanover County, Va.

JAMES HALL LONG, Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y. (Vt. 38049). Son of Edward and Sarah Augusta Celestia (Rich) Long; grandson of Edward and Charity (Russell) Long, Joel and Jennett (Higgins) Rich; great-grandson of *Edward* and Sarah (Comstock) Long, Captain in N. Y. Militia, Cornelius and Jane (Mooney) Higgins, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of

*James Comstock*, Lieutenant in Conn. Troops, *Cornelius Higgins*, Captain in Conn. Troops, pensioned.

HALLECK HART LOOK, Sacramento, Calif. (44464). Son of Adam and achel (Graffis) Look; grandson of *Samuel Look*, private in Mass. Troops.

SAMUEL HAWES LOWE, Fitchburg, Mass. (45147). Son of John and Mary Adams (Russell) Lowe; grandson of Charles and Harriet Stone (Farrar) Russell; great-grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Adams) Russell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Walter Russell*, private in Mass. Troops.

EDWARD STAATS LUTHER, N. Y. (31638). Supplementals. Son of Alvin H. and Marianna Staats (Sickler) Luther; grandson of Samuel Howard and Rhoda Ann (Koon) Luther; great-grandson of Gideon and Phebe (Seamer) Luther; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Gideon* and Mary (Jolls) Luther, private in R. I. Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer Luther*, private in R. I. Militia.

AARON NELSON LYBARGER, Elyria, Ohio (45215). Son of Jacob and Sarah (Younkin) Lybarger; grandson of Joseph and Susanna (Gymer) Lybarger; great-grandson of *Ludwick* and Elizabeth (—) Lybarger, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Ludwick Lybarger*, private in Penna. Militia.

HOWARD HENRY McCALL, JR., Ga. (35207). Supplementals. Son of Howard Henry and Ettie Augusta (Tidwell) McCall; grandson of Moses N. and Janie Warren (Daniel) McCall; great-grandson of Moses N. and Caroline (Griner) McCall, David Gonto and Mary J. (Bettison) Daniell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William McCall*, private in S. C. Troops, George and Mary (Gonto) Daniell; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of William and Rachel (Howe) Daniell; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Robert Howe*, Colonel in N. C. Troops and Major General in Continental Army.

WALTER THORPE MCCARTNEY, Uniontown, Pa. (45391). Son of John Henry and Eva (Dull) McCartney; grandson of Samuel H. and Cinderella (Walter) Dull; great-grandson of John and Phoebe (Husband) Walter; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Isaac and Anna (King) Husband; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Herman Husband*, active in opposition to Governor Tryon in N. C., fled to Penna. where he became a member of the Penna. Assembly for Bedford County (1778).

ROBERT SUMMERS MCCRUM, Uniontown, Pa. (45368). Son of James Robert and Lydia (Wagner) McCrum; grandson of Robert and Anna (Dailey) McCrum; great-grandson of *Jesse Dailey*, private in Va. Troops, pensioned.

EMERY ANDREW McCUSKEY, Canton, Ohio (44049). Son of Hiram and Margaret Isabelle (Combs) McCuskey; grandson of Andrew and Charlotte (Lindsley) McCuskey; great-grandson of George and Jane (Lindsley) McCuskey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James and Nancy (McComb) McCuskey; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *George McComb*, private in Penna. Militia.

HARRY McKAY, Tyler, Tex. (43922). Son of Enoch Edwin and Ophelia (Wilson) McKay; grandson of Enoch Hebb and Amanda (Anderson) McKay; great-grandson of John and Charity (Elliott) Anderson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *George Elliott*, Captain in Va. Navy.

ROY WEAKS McKINNEY, Paducah, Ky. (44545). Son of James Wellborn and Elizabeth (Weeks) McKinney; grandson of Guy Wellborn and Rhoda (Shelton) McKinney, Ephraim Parsons and Mary Jane (Acree) Weeks; great-grandson of Ewing and Elizabeth (Miller) McKinney, Buckner and Mary (Franklin) Shelton, Joel Browne and Elizabeth (Brigham) Acree; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William McKinney*, member of N. C. Provincial Congress, Major in N. C. Militia, *Absalom Franklin*, private in Va. Troops (pensioned), William and Jean (Willson) Brigham; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Brigham*, private in Capt. Isaac Shelby's Va. Company.

FRANCIS BELLIS McKNIGHT, San Diego, Calif. (44465). Son of George W. and Mary (McClure) McKnight; grandson of James R. and Hester (Pattison) McClure; great-grandson of T. T. N. and Elizabeth (Mauzy) Pattison; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Peter and Sally (Gooding) Mauzy; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Mauzy*, private in Va. Militia.

JOHN YOUNG MACINTOSH, Newburyport, Mass. (45138). Son of Hiram P. and Ruth Mary (Brown) Macintosh; grandson of John Manning and Ruth M. (Pickering) Brown; great-grandson of Benjamin Canney and Mary Bickford (Manning) Brown; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jacob and Anna (Lord) Manning; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Philip Lord, Jr.*, private in Mass. Troops.



- JOHN YOUNG MACINTOSH, Mass. (45138). Supplementals. Son of Hiram P. and Ruth M. (Brown) Macintosh; grandson of John Manning and Mary R. (Pickering) Brown; great-grandson of Valentine and Ruth A. (Chase) Pickering; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Valentine and Sarah T. (Pickering) Pickering, Asahel and Mary (Hodgdon) Chase; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ephraim Pickering*, Major in N. H. Troops, signer of the "Association Test" and member of Committee of Correspondence, *Peter Hodgdon*, signer of the "Association Test" for Kensington, N. H., and one of the "Sons of Liberty."
- BENJAMIN MACKLEY, Pittsburgh, Pa. (45369). Son of George L. and Mary Jane (McKain) Mackley; grandson of John Jacob and Rebecca (Bell) McKain; great-grandson of William and Catherine (Huff) McKain; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Huff*, private in Penna. Line, pensioned.
- WALTER OWEN MANWARING, Weehawken, N. J. (45035). Son of Frederick Giles and Sarah Elizabeth (Manwaring) Manwaring; grandson of Morris Boggs and Mary Comfort (Abbott) Manwaring; great-grandson of George B. and Rebecca (Comfort) Abbott; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Joseph and Ann (Rickey) Abbott; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of John and Amey (Olden) Rickey; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *John Rickey*, Corporal in Penna. Continental Artillery.
- EDWARD CARRINGTON MARSHALL, Welch, W. Va. (45252). Son of Thomas and Courtney N. (—) Marshall; grandson of Edward C. and Rebecca Courtney (Peyton) Marshall; great-grandson of John and Mary Willis (Ambler) Marshall; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Marshall*, Colonel in Va. Troops.
- HARRY BERNARD MATHIOT, Smithfield, Pa. (45370). Son of Charles Henry and Carrie (Stewart) Mathiot; grandson of Henry Bernard and Rebecca Ruth (Brownfield) Mathiot; great-grandson of *George Mathiot*, seaman on ship "Oliver Cromwell" and Lieutenant in Penna. service, pensioned.
- RALPH CHARLES MATTESON, Sioux City, Iowa (44649). Son of Charles Edward and Carrie (Mapes) Matteson; grandson of Selah and Sarah A. (Brooks) Mapes; great-grandson of Ira and Phoebe (Hilton) Mapes; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Smith and Rachel (—) Mapes; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Mapes*, private in N. Y. Militia.
- EUGENE DOUGLAS MAYS, Greenwood, S. C. (44407). Son of William Henry and Nola (Barmore) Mays; grandson of Henry Hill and Mary A. (Holloway) Mays; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Hill) Mays; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Abney and Elizabeth (Smith) Mays; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Mays*, Captain in Va. Militia.
- SILAS MERCHANT MEEKER, Elizabeth, N. J. (45036). Son of William Henry and Julia (Price) Meeker; grandson of Jonathan Magie and Mary Elizabeth (Delegar) Meeker; great-grandson of Caleb and Charity (Frost) Meeker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Isaiah Meeker*, private in N. J. Militia.
- MATTHEW TAYLOR MELLON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (45371). Son of William Larimer and Mary (Taylor) Mellon; grandson of James R. and Rachel Hughey (Larimer) Mellon; great-grandson of William and Rachel (McMasters) Larimer, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Rachel (Hughey) McMasters; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Hughey*, private in Penna. Troops.
- CHARLES HENRY MERRIAM, Mass. (44948). Supplemental. Son of Charles Henry and Eliza A. L. (Humphrey) Merriam; grandson of George W. and Betsey Hill (Devereux) Humphrey; great-grandson of John and Betsey Hill (Leach) Devereux; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Devereux*, Captain in Mass. Troops.
- LUTHER MICHAEL, San Leandro, Calif. (44466). Son of Thomas Francis and Agnes (Douglas) Michael; grandson of Robert and Catharine (Rutledge) Michael; great-grandson of Abraham and Mary E. (Huffman) Rutledge; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Peter Rutledge*, private in Md. Troops.
- FRANKLIN EVANS MILLER, Columbus, Ohio (44047). Son of Alonzo and Elizabeth (Evans) Miller; grandson of John and Mary Eliza (Kendig) Evans; great-grandson of David and Betsey (Witmer) Kendig; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Witmer*, member of Committee of Correspondence for Lancaster County, Penna.
- RALSTON HERBERT MILLER, New Brunswick, N. J. (45453). Son of Charles Herbert and Clara (Ross) Miller; grandson of Milton and Catharine T. (Colwell) Ross; great-grandson of Elias and Evaline E. (Fouratt) Ross; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James and Martha (Martin) Ross; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Ross*, patriot and member of Woodbridge, N. J., Committees appointed for the purpose of purchasing military supplies, etc., for the American Army.

- WALTER BYRON MILLER, Wallens Creek, Ky. (44968). Son of Joseph S. and Mary A. (Hull) Miller; grandson of John and Salina Frances (Jones) Hull; great-grandson of *John Jones*, private in Va. Troops.
- FRANCIS BLAINE MITCHELL, Portland, Ore. (41246). Son of James and Jennie (McDonald) Mitchell; grandson of Francis and Betsy (Wheeler) Mitchell; great-grandson of David and Eliza (Jewett) Mitchell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Betsy (Steward) Jewett; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Maximilian Jewett*, private in Mass. Militia.
- MAURICE PATTERSON MITCHELL, San Diego, Calif. (44467). Son of William S. and Nellie (Baker) Mitchell; grandson of Mardone Patterson and Caroline (McCreery) Mitchell; great-grandson of George and Eliza (Harrel) McCreery; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Moses Isaac and Nancy (Lewis) Harrel; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Lewis*, Lieutenant in Va. Troops.
- WILLIAM SHERMAN MITCHELL, San Diego, Calif. (44468). Son of Mardone Patterson and Caroline (McCreery) Mitchell. Same as 44467.
- ROBERT SHAW MONTGOMERY, Boston, Mass. (45139). Son of Robert Hiester and Elizabeth Adams (Shaw) Montgomery; grandson of William Adams and Lucie Virginia (Bliven) Shaw; great-grandson of Charles Duane and Sarah Margaret (Freeman) Bliven; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Luther and Rebecca (Cook) Bliven; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Bliven*, private and recruiting officer in R. I. Troops.
- ROBERT SHAW MONTGOMERY, Mass. (45139). Supplementals. Son of Robert Hiester and Elizabeth Adams (Shaw) Montgomery; grandson of William Adams and Lucie Virginia (Bliven) Shaw; great-grandson of Charles Duane and Sarah Margaret (Freeman) Bliven; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Marshall and Sarah Ross (Annin) Freeman; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Freeman*, private in N. J. Militia, Alexander and Margaret (Miller) Annin; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *William Annin*, member of the Committee of Correspondence for Somerset County, N. J.
- PHILIP RAYMOND MOORE, Duluth, Minn. (43994). Son of Richard Irvine and Jane Lawrence (Mayer) Moore; grandson of Isaac Irvine and Emily (Raymond) Moore; great-grandson of Thomas Ransdall and Evaline Walker (Hockaday) Moore; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Moore*, Lieutenant in Va. Line.
- DANIEL SILVER MORRELL, Hartford, Conn. (45291). Son of Daniel and Cornelia Josephine (Silver) Morrell; grandson of Abraham Perkins and Lydia (Burgess) Silver; great-grandson of *James Silver*, surgeon's mate in Mass. Troops.
- JOSEPH FRED MORSE, Kansas (44226). Supplemental. Son of John Sherman and Sarah A. (Elliott) Morse; grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Thomas) Morse; great-grandson of Jacob and Ruth (Perkins) Thomas; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Abraham Perkins*, Captain in N. H. Troops.
- CHARLES S. MOSER, Uniontown, Pa. (45372). Son of Daniel K. and Anna Louisa (Smith) Moser; grandson of John T. and Rebecca (Hadden) Smith, Joseph B. and Nancy (Longanecker) Moser; great-grandson of Joseph and Anna (Brown) Hadden, Daniel and Susannah (Custer) Moser; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Hadden*, Lieutenant Colonel in N. J. Militia, *George Custer*, Ensign in Penna. Militia.
- WILLIAM EUGENE MULLINS, Texarkana, Ark. (Texas 43925). Son of Francis William and Frances (Dobbs) Mullins; grandson of Thomas Stafford and Sarah (Hicks) Mullins; great-grandson of William and Frances (Williams) Mullins; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Mullins (Mullin)*, drummer in S. C. Troops.
- DAVID TEMPLE POTTER NELSON, — Tex. (45401). Son of Preston L. Potter and Irene (Temple) Nelson; grandson of David Jasper and Wilemina (Shaw) Temple; great-grandson of Joe K. and Angelina (McAlester) Shaw; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David and Mary (Fullerton) McAlester; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Isabella (McCain) Fullerton; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Alexander Fullerton*, private in Penna. Troops.
- IRVING LA FIELD NETTLETON, Bridgeport, Conn. (45292). Son of Edwin J. and Mary Burritt (La Field) Nettleton; grandson of Josiah La Fayette and Caroline M. (Ford) Nettleton; great-grandson of Levi and Catherine (Stowe) Nettleton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thaddeus Nettleton*, private in Conn. Troops.
- ELI NATHAN NEWBURY, Cleveland, Ohio (45212). Son of David and Gertrude (Oberdorfer) Newburger; grandson of Elias and Fannie (Lewis) Oberdorfer; great-grandson of *David Lewis*, private in S. C. Militia.

- ALLEN EDWARD NEWTON, Winthrop, Mass. (45140). Son of Edward Bartlett and Emily L. (Brewster) Newton; grandson of Amos Stetson and Sabrina (Bicknell) Newton; great-grandson of Ezekiel and — (—) Newton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Edward Newton, Captain in Mass. Troops.
- CLARENCE ERAL NICKLE, Fort Dodge, Iowa (44645). Son of George Singrey and Sarah Jane (Hauser) Nickle; grandson of Daniel Dobins and Mary Ann (Meyers) Nickle; great-grandson of George S. and — (—) Meyers; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Henry Meyers, private in Penna. Militia.
- BURTON WILLARD NORTON, Rockford, Ill. (45302). Son of Calvin and Charlotte L. (Hagar) Norton; grandson of Henry W. and Emeline (Drake) Hagar; great-grandson of Isaac and Lydia (Bush) Drake; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas Drake, Sergeant in Mass. Troops.
- HOWARD STILES NUCKOLS, Richmond, Va. (45118). Son of Howard Jacob and Katherine (Stiles) Nuckols; grandson of Jacob Woodson and Mildred Hester (Jordan) Nuckols; great-grandson of Israel and Jane (Woodson) Nuckols; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jacob Woodson, private in Va. Troops, pensioned.
- WILLIAM SMITH O'BRIEN, Buckhannon, W. Va. (45253). Son of Emmet J. and Martha (Hall) O'Brien; grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Norris) O'Brien; great-grandson of John Norris, Sergeant in Va. Militia, pensioned.
- EDWARD LEMLY OWEN, Uniontown, Pa. (45373). Son of Spencer B. and Laura (Donley) Owen; grandson of David L. and Louisa (Evans) Donley; great-grandson of Alexander and Sarah (Hague) Evans; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Eleazar and Martha (Vance) Evans; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of James Vance, private in N. J. Troops, pensioned.
- BENJAMIN PAGE, Meriden, Conn. (45293). Son of Benjamin and Sarah E. (Merriam) Page; grandson of Benjamin and Lois (Ford) Page; great-grandson of Daniel Page, delegate to the Conn. Assembly, from Branford.
- BURTON PARKER, JR., Hackensack, N. J. (45294). Son of Burton and Mildred E. (Breslyn) Parker; grandson of Edwin Pond and Lucy M. (Harris) Parker; great-grandson of Wooster and Wealthy Ann (Pond) Parker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James and Mary (Peck) Parker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Matthew Parker, private in Conn. Militia, Titus Peck, Ensign in Conn. Troops.
- JOHN WALLACE PATTERSON, Texarkana, Tex. (45405). Son of Pete Wallace and Mary (Crowder) Patterson; grandson of Hamilton and Phoebe Elizabeth (Caldwell) Crowder; great-grandson of John and Mary (Knox) Caldwell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David and Isabella (Caldwell) Knox; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Andrew Knox, private in Penna. Troops.
- CHARLES KING PEACOCK, Chattanooga, Tenn. (44550). Son of Charles L. and Louise (King) Peacock; grandson of James and Olive Emily (Chubb) Peacock; great-grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (Sharp) Peacock, Rolla H. and Olive (Ewing) Chubb; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Isabell (McCollough) Sharp, Samuel and Hannah (Race) Ewing; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Andrew Sharp, private in Penna. Troops, Alexander Ewing, private in Penna. Militia.
- LUKE W. PEART, Sacramento, Calif. (44469). Son of George W. and Sarah A. (Clark) Peart; grandson of Samuel C. and Dorcas (Knight) Clark; great-grandson of Noah Clark, private in N. J. Light Horse Militia.
- WILLIAM SHIRLEY PEEBLES, JR., Athens, Ala. (42322). Son of William Shirley and Memory (Pryor) Peebles; grandson of John Turney and Martha Anne (Tisdale) Peebles; great-grandson of Shirley and Anne Eliza Conway (Blick) Tisdale; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James Blick, private in Va. Troops.
- WASHINGTON IRVING PEIRCE, Fall River, Mass. (45145). Son of Edmund Howland and Mercy Margaret (Maloney) Peirce; grandson of Michael and Clarissa (Hill) Maloney; great-grandson of David and Chloe (Nichols) Hill; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Eleaser Nichols, private in Mass. Troops.
- GEORGE STEPHEN PERKINS, San Francisco, Calif. (45335). Son of George Simeon and Edela Bythewood (Gayer) Perkins; grandson of William John and Cornelia (Carter) Gayer; great-grandson of Larkin Griffin and Mary Amanda (Cooper) Carter; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Reuben and Elizabeth Ann (Williams) Cooper; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of James Atwood and Mary A. (—) Williams; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of James Williams, Colonel in S. C. Militia.

- THOMAS RICHARD PICKERING, Hartford, Conn. (45295). Son of William H. and Elizabeth Parker (Jones) Pickering; grandson of Jabez E. and Martha (Bidwell) Jones; great-grandson of George and Mary (Russell) Bidwell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Timothy and Elizabeth (Gildersleeve) Russell, private in Conn. Troops and sailor on the privateer "Governor Hancock" (pensioned), Ozias Bidwell, Sergeant in Conn. Troops (pensioned); great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Obadiah Gildersleeve, subscribed the "Association" (1775) in Suffolk County, N. Y.
- DODRIDGE HELM PINNER, Nashville, Tenn. (44543). Son of William Wyche and Letitia (Catlett) Pinner; grandson of Thomas Washington and Isabella Field (Helm) Catlett; great-grandson of Thomas Erskine and Elizabeth (Buck) Helm; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John Buck, private in Va. Line.
- REUBEN BURTON PITTS, Camden, S. C. (44412). Son of John Douglas and Phoebe (Dorroh) Pitts; grandson of Reuben G. and Lura (Burton) Pitts; great-grandson of William and Lucretia (Davenport) Burton, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James Madison and Elizabeth (Gilliam) Davenport, private in Va. Troops, William Burton, private in S. C. Continental Line; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Robert Gilliam, Major in S. C. Militia.
- WARREN HOWARD PLASTERS, Des Moines, Iowa (44636). Son of Isaac Lee and Grace (Paris) Plasters; grandson of William F. and Frances Sina (Frazier) Paris; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Shaffer) Frazier; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Frederick Shaver (Shaffer), private in Va. Troops, pensioned.
- ALBERT McNEAL POLK, Tenn. (40121). Supplemental. Son of James Knox and Mary F. (Hibbler) Polk; grandson of Marshall Tate and Evelina McNeal (Bills) Polk; great-grandson of Marshall Tate and Laura T. (Wilson) Polk; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Jane (Knox) Polk; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Ezekeiel Polk, Captain in S. C. Rangers.
- FRANK MILTON POWELL, Metuchen, N. J. (45043). Son of Ralph Boyd and Sarah (Kingsley) Powell; grandson of John Chester and Frances (Hubbard) Kingsley; great-grandson of Charles Phelps and Caroline (Bliss) Kingsley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Phelps) Kingsley; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Moses Kingsley, private in Mass. Troops.
- ALFRED FOSTER POWERS, Mass. (25426). Supplemental. Son of Herman and Caroline H. (Carter) Powers; grandson of Benjamin and Rhoda (Cannan) Powers; great-grandson of Cornelius and Molly (Weeks) Cannon, private in Mass. Troops; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Josiah Weeks, private in Mass. Troops.
- HARLOW MUNSON PRATT, Fort Dodge, Iowa (44634). Son of Luther Herbert and Virginia Lucina (Markham) Pratt; grandson of Luther Munson and Chloe Diantha (Moore) Pratt; great-grandson of Worthy and Floveny (Case) Pratt; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Timothy and Esther (Brown) Case; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of John Brown, Captain in Conn. Militia.
- RICHARD HERSH PRETZ, South Bend, Indiana (N. Y. 45181). Son of Christian and Grace Eva (Hersh) Pretz; grandson of Henry D. and Anna Elizabeth (Knauss) Hersh; great-grandson of Ephraim J. and Mary (Kline) Knauss; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Paul and Mary Elizabeth (Dickenshied) Knauss; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Paul Knauss, Captain in Penna. Militia in service on the frontier.
- DANIEL PRICE, Glen Ridge, N. J. (45049). Son of Clinton B. and Frances (Marsh) Price; grandson of Matthias and Emily Catherine (Judd) Price; great-grandson of George B. and Abby Ward (Soverel) Judd; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Elizur and Temperance (Scott) Judd; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Herman Judd, private in Conn. Troops.
- JOHN ROLLIN RAMSEY, Tulsa, Okla. (43489). Son of James Henry and Sarah Caroline (Wilson) Ramsey; grandson of John and Nancy (Moffitt) Ramsey; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Slater) Ramsey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James Ramsey, private in Penna. Militia.
- ALLEN M. REAGER, Louisville, Ky. (44973). Son of Henry P. and Rose Crawford (Roe) Reager; grandson of Charles Carroll and Marie Sybella Jacob (Smith) Roe; great-grandson of Daniel and Martha Eleanor (Longley) Roe; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William Roe, Sergeant in Queen's County, N. Y. Militia and refugee to Conn.
- GLENN HOLWAY REAMS, Toledo, Ohio (45204). Son of Herschel Burger and Tabitha (Frazier) Reams; grandson of Jared Curl and Josephine (Jones) Frazier; great-grandson of Edmond and Mary Glenn (Fowlkes) Jones; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Alston and — (—) Jones; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Edmond Jones, private in N. C. Troops.



- HENRY FRAZIER REAMS, Toledo, Ohio (45205). Son of Herschel Burger and Tabitha (Frazier) Reams. Same as 45204.
- JAMES FRANKLIN RECORD, Ky. (44956). Supplemental. Son of James Elliott and Mary Hetty (Wyman) Record; grandson of Benjamin and Nancy (McCandless) Record; great-grandson of *Alexander McCandless*, private in Penna. Militia.
- DAVID GEORGE REINHARD, Shawano, Wis. (37295). Son of Edwin and Margaret Kilgore (Bond) Reinhard; grandson of George and Veronica (Biery) Reinhard; great-grandson of John and Catharine (Troxel) Biery; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Maria Veronica (—) Troxel; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Peter Troxel (Droxel)*, Corporal in Penna. Militia.
- BENJAMIN WILLIS REYNOLDS, Fremont, Neb. (43193). Son of Wilson and Sarah Morilla (Harmon) Reynolds; grandson of Hiram Rising and Sally (Eckerman) Harmon; great-grandson of Reuben and Ruth (Rising) Harmon; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Aaron Rising*, private in Vt. Troops, *Reuben Harmon*, member of Vt. Convention (1776).
- FRANK STARR REYNOLDS, Ocean Grove, N. J. (45047). Son of William W. and A. Lillian (Starr) Reynolds; grandson of Francis Henry and Anna M. (Chapman) Starr; great-grandson of Francis Robbins and Jane (Carter) Starr; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Lucinda (Starr) Carter; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Carter*, Lieutenant in Conn. Troops and member of local war committees.
- RUGER ROLLINS RICE, Frederick, Md. (45234). Son of Lewis Albert and Susan Addie (Blumenauer) Rice; grandson of Albert Thomas and Ann Sabina (Mantz) Rice; great-grandson of Gideon and Eliza (Sides) Mantz; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Peter Mantz*, Major in Md. Flying Camp.
- GREY STUART RIDER, Uniontown, Pa. (45374). Son of Eli H. and Laura (Burchinal) Rider; grandson of Joseph G. and Sara E. (Stentz) Burchinal; great-grandson of Jesse E. and Lydia (Conn) Stentz; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bowman) Stentz; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Philip Casper Bowman*, Ensign in Md. Troops, pensioned.
- HENRY ROAN, Salem, N. C. (31512). Son of Henry and Abbie (Caldwell) Roan; grandson of Walter Pharr and Nannie (Weatherly) Caldwell; great-grandson of Samuel C. and Elizabeth (Lindsay) Caldwell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *David Caldwell*, member of N. C. Provincial Congress.
- BERT WARREN ROBB, Buffalo, N. Y. (45188). Son of James W. and Camelia (Thompson) Robb; grandson of Joseph W. and Maria (Pierce) Robb; great-grandson of James and Margaret (Taggart) Robb; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Alexander Robb*, Captain in N. H. Troops.
- JOHN DUNHAM ROBERTS, JR., Meriden, Conn. (45296). Son of John Dunham and Henrietta A. (Knapp) Roberts; grandson of Ephraim and Polly (Dunham) Roberts; great-grandson of *David Roberts, Jr.*, private in Conn. Troops, pensioned.
- FREDERICK CONVERSE ROBINSON, Uniontown, Pa. (45375). Son of Charles Converse and Elizabeth Blair (Scott) Robinson; grandson of Frederick Converse and Susan West (Hollingsworth) Robinson; great-grandson of Eleazer and Experience (Donner) Robinson, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Eleazer Robinson*, private in N. H. Troops.
- WILLIAM M. ROBINSON, Akron, Ohio (45206). Son of Edmond and Rebecca (Van Meter) Robinson; grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Van Meter; great-grandson of *Benjamin Miller*, scout and carrier of dispatches on western Va. frontier, pensioned.
- HAROLD GALE ROGERS, Galveston, Tex. (45408). Son of George F. and Clara (Walkley) Rogers; grandson of George W. and Katherine (Gale) Rogers; great-grandson of Elam Hervey and Elizabeth (Tryon) Rogers; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ichabod and Rhoda (Southworth) Rogers; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ichabod Rogers*, private in Conn. Troops.
- NICHOLAS LEO ROGERS, Bridgeport, Conn. (45297). Son of Charles H. and Mary A. (Smith) Rogers; grandson of Allen and Mary (Wood) Rogers; great-grandson of Hiram and Malinda (Downs) Wood; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Preserve B. and Eunice (Merwin) Wood; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Preserve Wood*, surgeon's mate in Conn. Continental Line.
- HALL CARLOS ROSS, Redwood City, Calif. (44470). Son of George Carlos and Mary (Donald) Ross; grandson of Harvey Lee and Jane R. (Kirkpatrick) Ross; great-grandson of Ossian M. and Mary (Winans) Ross; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Lee) Ross; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Lee*, captain in N. Y. Line and Militia.
- MILTON ROSS, New Brunswick, N. J. (45454). Son of Elias and Evaline E. (Fouratt) Ross. Same as 45453.

- WALTER S. RUFF, Canton, Ohio (44050). Son of Albert and Malinda (Summer) Ruff; grandson of Noe and Susanna (Aspey) Summer; great-grandson of Daniel O. and Catarina (Nighswonger) Summer; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Nighswonger*, sergeant in Va. Troops.
- EDWIN HAFF RUSHMORE, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y. (45189). Son of Edwin C. and Mary Ella (Haff) Rushmore; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Clowes) Rushmore; great-grandson of *William Rushmore*, subscribed the Articles of Association (1776) in Queen's County, N. Y.
- DANIEL BERNARD RYAN, Albion, N. Y. (45190). Son of Daniel B. and Alice Eames (Beach) Ryan; grandson of Lafayette and Delia Jane (Eames) Beach; great-grandson of Moses and Delia Ann (Howk) Eames; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Molley K. (Wight) Eames; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Eames*, Captain in Mass. Troops.
- NORMAN WILLIAMS SAMPSON, Brockton, Mass. (45148). Son of Elnathan T. and Nancy (Williams) Sampson; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Taber) Sampson; great-grandson of James G. and Mary (Pote) Sampson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Micah Sampson*, Sergeant in Mass. Troops.
- ARTHUR HAWLEY SANFORD, Rochester, Minn. (43996). Son of Alcimore Mead and Amanda E. (Gilbert) Sanford; grandson of Hawley and Elizabeth Jane (Johnson) Sanford, Jr.; great-grandson of Hawley and Sarah Platt (Ketchum) Sanford; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Aaron Sanford*, Sergeant in Conn. Militia.
- ARTHUR HAYES SARGENT, Bluefield, W. Va. (45254). Son of Edward French and Mary Bacon (Poore) Sargent; grandson of Edward Lee and Mary M. (Everett) Sargent; great-grandson of Moses and Rhoda (Tenny) Sargent; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Moses and Sarah (Lee) Sargent; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Nathan Sargent*, private in N. H. Troops.
- EZRA VALLANDINGHAM SEAY, Salvisa, Ky. (44963). Son of James A. and Sarah J. (Mayes) Seay; grandson of Austin L. and Rosa A. (Mattingly) Seay; great-grandson of *Jacob Seay, Jr.*, private in Va. Continental Line.
- WILLIAM ARTHUR SELMAN, Ga. (43042). Supplementals. Son of James Wilson and Lucinda Catherine (Riley) Selman; grandson of William C. and Nancy (Camp) Selman; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Covington) Selman, Thomas and Lettie (Lindley) Camp; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Covington*, private in S. C. Rangers, Joseph and Elizabeth (Camp) Camp; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Camp, Jr.* (father of Joseph), private in S. C. Artillery.
- WILLIAM HAROLD SHAW, West Haven, Conn. (45298). Son of William Noyes and Katherine Gertrude (Grogan) Shaw; grandson of John William and Elizabeth Wilmot (Quick) Shaw; great-grandson of Horace R. and Polly (Hoyt) Quick; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Abel and Phebe (Osburn) Hoyt; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Nathaniel Osborn*, Sergeant in Conn. Troops.
- WALTER LAWRENCE SHEPHERD, New Brunswick, N. J. (45037). Son of Robert L. and Jessie F. (Kent) Shepard; grandson of Charles Hamilton and Emily (Lawrence) Shepard; great-grandson of Thomas Spencer and Elizabeth (Garrison) Shepard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jesse and Savimin (Hamilton) Shepard; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Hosea Hamilton*, Regimental Adjutant in Dutchess County, N. Y. Militia.
- DICK SHERRICK, Uniontown, Pa. (45392). Son of John D. and Emma Jane (—) Sherrick; grandson of Abraham H. and Mary (—) Sherrick; great-grandson of Abraham O. and Anna (—) Sherrick; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Nancy Ann (Stauffer) Sherrick; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Sherrick*, private in Penna. Militia.
- JOHN FRANKLIN SHERRICK, Masontown, Pa. (45393). Son of Dick and Catherine Y. (—) Sherrick; grandson of John D. and Emma Jane (—) Sherrick. Same as 45392.
- WILLIAM MCCLINTOCK SHRODES, Tulsa, Okla. (43490). Son of William McClintock and Elsie (Cooper) Shrodes; grandson of John and Sarah (Roll) Cooper; great-grandson of David and Eve McFadden (Potter) Roll; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Roll*, private in Penna. Militia.
- BAYARD PARKINS SILVER, St. Louis, Mo. (45255). Son of John Moore and Margaret Davis (Parkins) Silver; grandson of Zephaniah and Martha Jane (Henshaw) Silver; great-grandson of Francis and Anne (Beall) Silver, Hiram and Mary (McConnell) Henshaw; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Francis Silver*, private in Penna. Troops and prisoner on

- the "Old Jersey," *Zephaniah Beall*, Captain in Md. Militia, *William Henshaw*, Captain in Va. Militia.
- RICHARD WINSTON SIVER, New Brunswick, N. J. (45455). Son of Shubel K. and Anna Belle (Ross) Siver; grandson of Milton and Catharine T. (Colwell) Ross. Same as 45453.
- MYRON THOMAS SKINNER, Toledo, Ohio (45207). Son of George W. and Almeda M. (Wood) Skinner; grandson of Thomas and Isabella (Rouse) Skinner; great-grandson of Jonathan and Jerusha (Merrells) Skinner; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Skinner*, Major in Conn. Light Horse Militia, pensioned.
- HENRY HARRISON SLAUGHTER, Newburgh, N. Y. (45196). Son of Frank and Cornelia A. (Suydam) Slaughter; grandson of William Harrison and Sarah L. (Crawford) Slaughter; great-grandson of *Isaac Slaughter*, private in N. Y. Militia, pensioned.
- HERBERT REED SLOUGH, Columbus, Ohio (45201). Son of Edwin G. and Maude Electa (Reed) Slough; grandson of Albert E. and Mary (Thompson) Reed; great-grandson of Merville and Electa (Vallette) Thompson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Amy (Comstock) Vallette; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Peter Comstock*, Captain in Conn. Troops.
- DAVID PETTIT SMITH, JR., New Jersey, (Md. 45226). Son of David Pettit and Martha Snow (Armstrong) Smith; grandson of John Crawford and Norma St. Clair (Roberts) Armstrong; great-grandson of Zacharias McDonough and Martha Ann (Snow) Roberts; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Zacharias and Lydia McDonough (Caulk) Roberts; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas McDonough*, Major in Delaware Line, Colonel in Delaware Militia.
- EDWARD SMITH, Ohio (33717). Supplemental. Son of Joseph and Helen (Estes) Smith; grandson of William and Bethia (Josselyn) Estes; great-grandson of Eleazer and Bethia (Bourne) Josselyn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Abraham Josselyn*, private in Mass. Militia.
- HARRISON POGUE SMITH, Brooklyn, N. Y. (45182). Son of Walter S. and Emilie (Trevor) Smith; grandson of Daniel W. and Angeline (Janvier) Smith; great-grandson of Lester and Electa (McKee) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Keeler) Smith, Samuel and Electa (Andrews) McKee; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Oliver Smith*, private in Conn. Troops, Judah and Dorcas (Hine) Andrews; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Ambrose Hine*, Captain in Conn. Troops.
- DAVID ELLINGTON SNODGRASS, San Francisco, Calif. (44471). Son of David S. and Emma (Cottrell) Snodgrass; grandson of Robert and Amanda (Officer) Snodgrass; great-grandson of David and Mary Ann (Johnson) Snodgrass; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Snodgrass*, soldier in Va. Troops at battle of King's Mountain.
- PLYMOUTH WARREN SNYDER, Hollidaysburg, Pa. (45376). Son of Jacob and Sarah C. (Bowers) Snyder; grandson of John and Mary Ann (Cole) Bowers; great-grandson of *Jacob Bauer (Bowers)*, Captain in Penna. Troops.
- ROBERT GORDON SNYDER, Sioux City, Iowa (44639). Son of Charles Edward and Sara M. (Reader) Snyder; grandson of Marshall and Maria P. (Jones) Snyder; great-grandson of Charles S. and Henrietta (Knickerbocker) Jones; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Gideon and Parrotteen (Pollard) Jones; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Pollard*, Corporal in Mass. Troops, pensioned.
- WILLIAM CLOKEY SOMMERVILLE, Roxbury, Mass. (45141). Son of John and Elizabeth Audora (Nelson) Somerville; grandson of William and Sarah Bradford (Hathaway) Nelson; great-grandson of Luther and Sally (Dunham) Hathaway; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Job and Deborah (Record) Hathaway, Jr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Job Hathaway*, private in Mass. Troops.
- MELONCY CHARLES SONIAT DU FOSSAT, New Orleans, La. (43760). Son of Theodore and Marie Amenaide (La Branche) Soniat du Fossat; grandson of Joseph and Louise (Duralde) Soniat du Fossat; great-grandson of *Guy Soniat du Fossat*, alcalde at New Orleans under Galvez.
- ARLEIGH E. SOUTH, Uniontown, Pa. (45394). Son of Benjamin Lindsey and Mary Jane (Williamson) South; grandson of William and Harriet (Garrison) South; great-grandson of Dissaway and Ruhie (Akens) South; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Elijah South*, private in N. J. Militia.
- WILLIAM CLARK SPARKS, New York City, (45183). Son of Marion and Jennie (Heath) Sparks; grandson of William Clark and Mary (Bozzell) Sparks; great-grandson of George and Emily (Elgin) Bozzell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Mary (McNier)

- Elgin; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Hezekiah and Sinai (Elgin) Elgin; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *William Elgin, Sr.*, Charles County, Md., patriot.
- EDWARD JACKSON SPAULDING, San Francisco, Calif. (44472). Son of James C. and Mary (La Point) Spaulding; grandson of Nelson Odin and Hannah E. (Briggs) Spaulding; great-grandson of Solomon and Polly (Paterson) Spaulding; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Solomon Spaulding (Spalding)*, Sergeant in Mass. Troops and Lieutenant in Navy.
- HERBERT SPENCER, San Antonio, Tex. (43923). Son of Branch Worsham and Emma Roy (Burke) Spencer; grandson of Alexander R. and Elizabeth M. (Worsham) Spencer; great-grandson of Samuel F. and Agnes W. (Daniel) Spencer; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Spencer*, member of Va. Committee of Safety for Charlotte County.
- DAVID HOLDEN STAFFORD, Mankato, Kan. (45153). Son of John Stephen and Mary (Holden) Stafford; grandson of David and Lydia (Townsend) Holden; great-grandson of David and Hanna (Mason) Holden; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Aaron Holden*, Captain in Mass. Line.
- ROBLEY STILLÉ STEARNES, New Orleans, La. (Va. 45110). Son of John Lewis and Phoebe Anne Stoner (McDermid) Stearnes; grandson of Lewis Patrick and Sarah (Cabiness) Stearnes; great-grandson of Darius and Margaret (Broderick) Stearnes; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *George Stearns*, private in Mass. Troops.
- STUART AUGUSTUS STEPHENSON, JR., New Brunswick, N. J. (45044). Son of Stuart A. and Claudine (Welling) Stephenson; grandson of John and Julia A. (Tiemann) Stephenson; great-grandson of Anthony and Mary F. (Newell) Tiemann; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Wyeth) Newell; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Noah Wyeth*, private in Mass. Troops.
- RUSSELL EVAN STEVENS, Cannelton, Ind. (44139). Son of Walter Elliott and Emma (Young) Stevens; grandson of Elliott and Elvira (Jones) Stevens; great-grandson of Stephen H. and Ruth (Herring) Stevens; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Esther (Robinson) Herring; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Herring*, privateersman in Mass. (Maine) service.
- FRANK H. STEWART, Woodbury, N. J. (45038). Son of Eli and Mary E. (Burnett) Stewart; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Rogers) Stewart; great-grandson of Nathan and Rachel (Morgan) Stewart; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Stewart*, private in N. J. Militia.
- GILBERT FORDYCE STONE, Chicago, Ill. (45307). Son of Edgar Lincoln and Mary A. (Nelson) Stone; grandson of Nathaniel Fordyce and Amanda Kincaid (Reed) Stone; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Patience (Fordyce) Stone; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Elijah and Suzanna (Aylesworth) Stone; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Archibald Stone*, Sergeant in Vt. Troops.
- EDWARD S. V. STULTZ, Rahway, N. J. (45039). Son of Elias Dey and Ellen Stults (Dey) Stultz; grandson of Lewis and Catharine (Stults) Dey; great-grandson of *Henry Stults*, private in N. J. Militia.
- JOHN DAWSON STURGEON, Uniontown, Pa. (45395). Son of William H. and Emily Violet (Dawson) Sturgeon; grandson of Daniel and Nancy (Gregg) Sturgeon; great-grandson of William and Mary (Grosscross) Sturgeon; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Sturgeon*, Lieutenant in Penna. Militia.
- JOHN RICHARD STURM, Shinnston, W. Va. (45256). Son of John J. and Lela Tacy (Tetrick) Sturm; grandson of John F. and Harriet (Harrison) Sturm, Ozias and Nancy (Davis) Tetrick; great-grandson of Jesse and Matilda (Davis) Sturm, Joseph and Tacy (Jones) Tetrick; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Sturm*, private in Md. Troops, *Joshua Jones*, private in Penna. Line, pensioned.
- DANIEL MUSGROVE TAGUE, Smithfield, Pa. (45396). Son of Peter and Kathryn L. (Sheaf) Tague; grandson of Jacob H. and Sarah C. (Musgrove) Sheaf; great-grandson of James A. and Mary R. (Stentz) Musgrove; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bowman) Stentz; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Philip Casper Bowman*, Ensign in Md. Troops.
- DUKE TARLTON, Chicago, Ill. (45308). Son of Lawson Edward and Mattie (Duke) Tarlton; grandson of William and Carrie P. (Hickman) Duke; great-grandson of James K. and Mary (Buford) Duke; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Basil and Charlotte (Marshall) Duke; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Marshall*, Lieutenant Colonel in Va. Militia.



- JOHN HASSON TERRELL, Elkton, Md. (45236). Son of John McCauley and Martha Getty (Hasson) Terrell; grandson of Joseph Shaw and Lydia Ann (McCauley) Terrell; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (McCauley) McCauley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Francina (Baker) McCauley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jethro Baker*, appointed to collect blankets for Maryland Troops.
- NARCISSE F. THIBERGE, New Orleans, La. (43759). Son of Henry R. and Emma (Druilhet) Thiberge; grandson of Edmond and Corinne (Reine) Druilhet; great-grandson of Etienne and Marie (Chenet) Reine; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Pierre Reine*, Sergeant in La. Troops under Galvez.
- DON RANDALL THOMAS, Dayton, Ohio (45217). Son of Preston Elmer and Mary Elizabeth (Blume) Thomas; grandson of Philip C. and Adeline H. (Yager) Blume; great-grandson of John and Amanda (Denny) Yager; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth Keener (Morgan) Denny; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Denny*, private in Penna. Troops, pensioned.
- RODERICK McCULLOUGH THOMAS, Baltimore, Md. (45235). Son of James and Anne Elizabeth (Nelson) Thomas; grandson of George and Mary (Tubman) Thomas; great-grandson of William and Catherine Brooke (Boarman) Thomas, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Thomas, Sr.*, member of Committee of Safety for St. Mary's County, Md., Major in Md. Troops.
- MERLE D. THOMPSON, Elmira, N. Y. (45191). Son of Norman J. and Lillian (Tyler) Thompson; grandson of Jerome and Minerva (McCarty) Thompson; great-grandson of Austin and Abigail (Hallock) Thompson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Lewis Thompson*, Sergeant in Conn. Troops.
- PAUL MATTHEW TISHUE, Somerfield, Pa. (45377). Son of Calvin and Sarah (Thomas) Tishue; grandson of Abraham and Margaret (Dean) Thomas; great-grandson of Edward and Mary Ann (Crawford) Dean; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Dean*, private in Penna. Troops, pensioned.
- EDGAR BRONSON TOLMAN, III. (8144). Supplemental. Son of Cyrus Fisher and Mary Rebecca (Bronson) Tolman; grandson of Miles and Ruth Montague (Lucas) Bronson; great-grandson of Osee and Rebecca (Hall) Bronson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Zadock Bronson (Brunson)*, Ensign in Conn. Troops.
- EVERETT REDFIELD TOMLINSON, Batavia, N. Y. (45192). Son of Daniel Webb and Una (Redfield) Tomlinson; grandson of Heaman Judd and Constance (Bolles) Redfield; great-grandson of *Peleg Redfield*, private in Conn. Troops.
- BURR ACKLEY TOWL, Westfield, N. J. (45456). Son of Theodore M. and Sarah L. (Ackley) Towl; grandson of John A. and Miriam (Emerson) Ackley; great-grandson of Asa and Sally (Small) Emerson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Asa Emerson*, private in Mass. Troops.
- GLENN GRANVILLE TUCKER, Ohio (37038). Supplementals. Son of Frank Eugene and Nira Estelle (Whitney) Tucker; grandson of John Viets and Mary (Lansing) Whitney, John and Martha Jane (Chandler) Tucker; great-grandson of Samuel Platt and Lois (Buttles) Whitney, John E. and Betsey (Canfield) Lansing, Elijah B. and Eunice (Tuttle) Tucker, Josiah Holbrook and Elizabeth (Link) Chandler; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Uriah Whitney*, private in Conn. Militia, Evert and Jennett (Campbell) Lansing, William and Dorcas (Adsit) Canfield, Joseph and Hannah (Messenger) Tuttle, William and Clarissa (Guy) Chandler; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Robert Campbell*, Lieutenant in N. Y. Troops, *John E. Lansing*, adjutant in N. Y. Militia, *Nathan Canfield*, Lieutenant in N. Y. Militia, *Isaac Messenger*, private in Conn. Troops, *William Guy*, private in R. I. Militia, pensioned.
- JESSE RAYMOND VERTREES, Peoria, Ill. (45303). Son of Edward and Amy (Story) Vertrees; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Sarah (Mitchell) Story; great-grandson of Fielding and Nancy (Whitlock) Mitchell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Charles and Margaret (Wilson) Whitlock; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Moses Wilson*, private in Va. Troops.
- JAMES HENRY WALDEN, Passaic, N. J. (45040). Son of James Cobb and Amanda (Hempstead) Walden; grandson of James Alexander and Annah W. (Gray) Hempstead; great-grandson of *William Hempstead*, Corporal in Conn. Militia.
- THERON WOOLSON WALKER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Iowa 44635). Son of Samuel F. and Marion (McFarland) Walker; grandson of Samuel and Mary A. (Woolson) McFarland; great-grandson of James and Armanata (Cook) McFarland, Theron Webb and Clarissa (Simson) Woolson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Hannah (Kelsey) McFarland,

- Elijah and Rebecca (Batchellor) Woolson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel McFarland*, Colonel of Penna. Rangers on frontier duty, Nehemiah and Lucy (Hayward) Batchellor; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Haywood*, private in Mass. Troops.
- THERON WOOLSON WALKER, Iowa (44635). Supplemental. Son of Samuel F. and Marion (McFarland) Walker; grandson of Samuel and Mary A. (Woolson) McFarland; great-grandson of James and Armanata (Cook) McFarland, Theron Webb and Clarissa (Simson) Woolson; great-grandson of *Noah Cook*, Sergeant in Penna. Troops (pensioned), Elijah and Rebecca (Batchellor) Woolson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Nehemiah Batchellor*, Lieutenant in Mass. Troops.
- WILLOUGHBY HASKELL WALLING, Ill. (41296). Supplementals. Son of Willoughby and Fredericka Christina (Haskell) Walling; grandson of Willoughby and Rosalind (English) Walling; great-grandson of George and Ellen Maria (Diller) Walling; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Hartley (Abell) Diller; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Joseph and Catharine (Hartley) Abell*, private in Md. Militia, Leonard and Mary Magdalena (Hinkle) Diller; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *John Hartley*, private in Penna. Militia, *Adam Diller*, private in Penna. Militia, *George Hinkle*, private in Penna. Militia.
- RAYMOND MARCUS WALLS, Bethlehem, Pa. (45397). Son of Frank H. and Lizzie (Gould) Walls; grandson of Solon Scott and Philura (Woodward) Gould; great-grandson of Theodore Atkinson and Sybel (Lund) Gould; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Gould*, Lieutenant in N. H. Troops, pensioned.
- ALBERT GUSTAV WALTER, Pittsburgh, Pa. (45378). Son of Joseph Gazzam and Mary (Dean) Walter; grandson of Albert G. and Frances Ann (Butler) Walter; great-grandson of John B. and Catherine (Gazzam) Butler; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Butler*, Ensign and Quartermaster in Conn. Troops, pensioned.
- ALEXANDER DEAN WALTER, Pittsburgh, Pa. (45398). Son of Joseph Gazzam and Mary (Dean) Walter; grandson of Albert G. and Frances Anne (Butler) Walter; great-grandson of John B. and Catherine (Gazzam) Butler; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Butler*, Ensign and Quartermaster in Conn. Troops, pensioned.
- EARLE HORACE WARNER, Tucson, Ariz. (36619). Son of Horace Emory and Mary P. (Williams) Warner; grandson of Sylvester Pierce and Mary Esty (Aldrich) Williams; great-grandson of Niles and Mary (Esty) Aldrich; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Niles and Sarah (Britton) Aldrich; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Caleb Aldrich*, Corporal in N. H. Troops.
- ARTHUR SMITH WASSON, Sioux City, Iowa (44644). Son of Thornton and Charlotte (Smith) Wasson; grandson of Thorton and Paulina (Murray) Wasson; great-grandson of *Elihu Murray*, private in Mass. Troops.
- JOSEPH GEORGE WATHEN, Louisville, Ky. (44969). Son of Martin Athanasius and Anna Frances (Jenkins) Wathen; grandson of Albert Julius and Ellen (Ingram) Jenkins; great-grandson of Samuel and Amelia Anna (Worland) Ingram, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (McDonald) Ingram, Sr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Joseph McDonald*, private in Va. Militia.
- RICHARD ALBERT WATHEN, Louisville, Ky. (44970). Son of Martin Athanasius and Anna Frances (Jenkins) Wathen. Same as 44969.
- RALPH BUSHNELL WATKINS, Oklahoma City, Okla. (43493). Son of Rolandus Aurelian and Ellen Maria (Clark) Watkins; grandson of Stephen Decatur and Florinda (Hirst) Watkins; great-grandson of John and Mary Tarr (Honey) Watkins; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John and Mary (Scarborough) Watkins*, private in N. H. and Vt. Militia, *John Scarborough*, Corporal in Conn. Troops, pensioned.
- ROLANDUS AURELIAN WATKINS, Oklahoma City, Okla. (43494). Son of Stephen Decatur and Florinda (Hirst) Watkins. Same as 43493.
- ERNEST FORD WEED, New York City (45197). Son of Prince Wing and Emma Joan (Ford) Weed; grandson of Samuel Anderson and Sally Arms (Brown) Ford; great-grandson of Reuben and Rebecca (Arms) Brown; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jared and Susanna (Stetson) Brown; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Reuben Brown*, musician (fifer) in Conn. Militia.
- ELBRIDGE DAVIS WELLS, Pikeville, Ky. (44964). Son of William A. and Mary E. (Hicks) Wells; grandson of William Greene and — (Butcher) Wells; great-grandson of *Richard Wells*, Sergeant in N. C. Troops, pensioned.

- HARRY GOODRICH WEST, Pittsfield, Mass. (45149). Son of Gilbert and Mary E. (Goodrich) West; grandson of Oren and Mary (Bugg) Goodrich; great-grandson of *Caleb Goodrich*, Lieutenant in Mass. Militia.
- CHARLES ALEXANDER WHEELER, Austin, Tex. (45407). Son of Alexander Sevier and Sarah E. (Wilkins) Wheeler; grandson of Joel Alexander and Ruth (McCandless) Wheeler; great-grandson of *James Wheeler*, private in Lee's Va. Legion.
- JOHN GREEN WHERRY, Ohio (41351). Supplemental. Son of William Smith and Rachel (Green) Wherry; grandson of John and Mary (Hole) Green; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Thomas) Hole; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Thomas*, Captain in Va. Militia.
- FRANK BYRON WHITE, Altoona, Pa. (45379). Son of Charles F. and Sara R. (Zook) White; grandson of David Fluke and Barbara (Stoler) White; great-grandson of John Alloway and Hannah (Fluke) White; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Rebecca (Alloway) White; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas White*, private in Penna. Militia.
- HARRY BENJAMIN AUSTIN WIGGINTON, Beverly Hills, Calif. (44474). Son of Frederick Corbin and Olive Florence (McGindley) Wigginton; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Martha Jane (Lyman) Wigginton; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Corbin) Wigginton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Wigginton*, private in Va. troops.
- HERBERT BYRON WIGHTMAN, Norwich, Conn. (45299). Son of Byron Allyn and Minnie E. (Parker) Wightman; grandson of Selden Stark and Prudence (Allyn) Wightman; great-grandson of Charles Wolcott and Prudence (Stark) Wightman; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Elijah and Elizabeth (Phelps) Wightman; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth (Fuller) Phelps, Jr.; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Joshua Phelps*, Captain in Conn. Troops.
- DONALD FLETCHER WILEY, Evanston, Ill. (45309). Son of William R. and Frances Ellen (Day) Wiley; grandson of John Boyden and Maria (Clarke) Day; great-grandson of Daniel and Amy (Davis) Clark; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Clark*, private in Mass. Troops.
- EDWARD GREGG WILEY, California, Pa. (45399). Son of Norval G. and Malinda M. (Baker) Wiley; grandson of James and Mary Jane (Gregg) Baker; great-grandson of Edward and Mary (Mapel) Gregg; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Stephen Mapel*, private in N. J. Militia, pensioned.
- EUGENE BERTRAM WILLARD, Chelsea, Mass. (45142). Son of Charles Edgar and Elizabeth (Thursby) Willard; grandson of Alexander Tarbell and Mary E. (Mellon) Willard; great-grandson of Alexander Tarbell and Tila (Oakes) Willard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Willard*, private in Mass. Troops.
- CHARLES SCOTT WILLIAMS, Altoona, Pa. (45380). Son of Alvin Samuel and Emma Fraim (Stadden) Williams; grandson of Willard Blair and Ella Elizabeth (Fraim) Stadden; great-grandson of Robert and Jane Blair (Ramsey) Stadden; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Jean (Sample) Stadden; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Stadden*, private in Penna. Troops.
- HARVEY COLWELL WILLIAMS, Clarksburgh, W. Va. (45257). Son of Perry C. and Rosa B. (Randolph) Williams; grandson of Lloyd F. and Elizabeth (Davis) Randolph; great-grandson of Jesse F. and Elizabeth (Gillis) Randolph; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Fitz Randolph*, Ensign in N. J. Troops.
- IRA MAY WILLIAMS, Pikeville, Ky. (44958). Son of Ulysses K. and Cynthia (May) Williams; grandson of William and Sybil R. (Sword) Williams; great-grandson of William and Mary (Gannon) Williams; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Williams*, private in N. C. Continental Troops, *William Gannon*, private in N. C. Line.
- LOUIS PUTNAM WILLSEA, Rochester, N. Y. (45184). Son of Morgan Lewis and Emily (—) Willsea; grandson of Isaac Odell and Jane (Weldy) Willsea; great-grandson of Jasper and — (Odell) Willsea; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Willsea*, Lieutenant in N. Y. Militia.
- ALAN PRESSLEY WILSON, Baltimore, Md. (45229). Son of Fort Evans and Alice (Biggs) Wilson; grandson of John Jamison and Mary Caroline (La Coste) Wilson; great-grandson of John Flavel and Hannah (Kolb) Wilson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Pliny Wilson*, surgeon in Marion's S. C. Troops.
- CHARLES DOMBACK WOLSON, Toledo, Ohio (45216). Son of D. Franklin and Angeline (—) Wilson; grandson of John and Persis (Frisbie) Wilson, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Wilson, Sr.*, Captain in N. Y. Militia.

- HENRY LANE WILSON, Ind. (9859). Supplemental. Son of James and Emma (Ingersoll) Wilson; grandson of John and Margaret (Cochran) Wilson; great-grandson of William and Deborah (Custer) Cochran; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Custer*, private in Va. Troops, pensioned.
- JEROME VEREEN WILSON, Columbia, S. C. (44405). Son of Hugh Heatly and Mary (McNair) Wilson; grandson of Hugh and Elizabeth (Heatly) Wilson; great-grandson of *William Wilson*, private in S. C. Troops.
- SAMUEL BAILEY WILSON, Mankato, Minn. (43990). Son of Charles and Rebecca (Sutherland) Wilson; grandson of Arick A. and Elizabeth (Brimberg) Sutherland; great-grandson of Arick and Rebecca (Stanley) Sutherland; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Sutherland*, Lieutenant and Scout in Vt. Militia.
- WALTER EMORY WILSON, Cocanut Grove, Fla. (Mass. 45143). Son of Emory Center and Adeline (Fawcett) Wilson; grandson of Humphrey and — (—) Wilson; great-grandson of John and Rachel (Thompson) Wilson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Thompson*, member of Committee of Safety for Brunswick, Maine, member of Mass. Provincial Congress, member of Committee of Inspection, Delegate to Cumberland County Convention.
- GEORGE WILLIAM WISE, Trenton, S. C. (44408). Son of George W. and Addie (Haltiwanger) Wise; grandson of George W. and Emily (—) Wise, William and Sarah (Proctor) Haltiwanger; great-grandson of Washington and Teresa (Addison) Wise, Jacob and Elizabeth (Feagle) Haltiwanger; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Addison*, private in S. C. Troops, *John Haltiwanger*, private in S. C. Troops.
- JOHN RICHARD WISEMAN, Texarkana, Tex. (45403). Son of John Gilpin and Sarah E. (McClelland) Wiseman; grandson of James and Mary (Tuttle) Wiseman; great-grandson of *Joseph Wiseman*, private in Penna. Troops, pensioned.
- FREDERICK GILLET WOOD, Duluth, Minn. (43989). Son of Ben and Dorothy A. (—) Wood; grandson of Nathan Hill and Mary A. (—) Wood; great-grandson of Isaac and Sylvia (—) Wood; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Stephen and Hannah (—) Wood; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer Wood*, Captain in Vt. Militia.
- HERBERT REBMANN WUNDER, Cincinnati, Ohio (45208). Son of Boyd and Louise (Rebmann) Wunder; grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Boyd) Wunder; great-grandson of James C. and Catherine (Mills) Boyd; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Mills*, private in S. C. Troops.
- RAPHAEL KUHN WUPPERMAN, New York City (45198). Son of George and Josephine W. (Hancox) Wupperman; grandson of Joseph Wright and Eliza (Hovey) Hancox; great-grandson of Edward and Nancy (Miner) Hancox; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Edward Hancox*, private in Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- THOMAS WALTER YATES, Laurel, Miss. (La. 43757). Son of Lawrence I. and Lottie (Ivy) Yates; grandson of Robert Elliott and Annie E. Jennings (Spann) Yates, Bird and Caroline (Cockrell) Ivy; great-grandson of *James Spann*, private in N. C. Line (pensioned), James and Martha (Haynes) Cockrell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Harrison) Cockrell; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Burr Harrison*, Corporal in Va. Troops.
- REUBEN JOHN YOCUM, Chicago, Ill. (45304). Son of Reuben Edward and Emma (Craven) Yocum; grandson of Reuben and Margaret (Campbell) Yocum; great-grandson of Reuben and Ann (De Haven) Yocum; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Isaac and Mary (Osborne) De Haven; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel De Haven*, private in Penna. Militia.
- REUBEN EDWARD YOCUM, Chicago, Ill. (45305). Son of Reuben and Margaret (Campbell) Yocum. Same as 45304.
- ULYSSES GRANT YOUNG, Jr., Buckhannon, W. Va. (45258). Son of Ulysses Grant and Lillie (Pifer) Young; grandson of Jacob B. and Cecelia (Cozad) Pifer; great-grandson of Woodard and Bede (Beeman) Cozad; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Elijah and Clarinda (Mix) Beeman; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Amos Mix*, private in Conn. Troops, pensioned.



## Index of Ancestors to be found in Bulletins of March, June and October, 1927

- Abbe, Richard, June, 174  
 Abeel, James, Oct., 304  
 Abell, Joseph, Oct., 343  
 Abraham, Enoch, March, 476  
 Ackerman, Peter, March, 476  
 Adams, James, Oct., 278  
 Addison, John, Oct., 345  
 Addoms, Jonas, June, 158  
 Agnew, Robert, March, 476  
 Aiken (Aikens), Thomas, June, 174  
 Aldrich, Caleb, Oct., 343  
 Alexander, Robert, Oct., 326  
 Allcott, Asa, March, 481  
 Alleman, John, March, 502  
 Allen, Isaac, June, 182  
 Allen, John, Oct., 278  
 Allen, Samuel, June, 186  
 Allin, Joseph, Oct., 332  
 Ames, Joseph, June, 171  
 Anderson, Francis, Oct., 280  
 Anderson, George, Oct., 279  
 Anderson, John, Oct., 309  
 Anderson, Richard Clough, June, 183  
 Anderson, Robert, Oct., 318  
 Andrews, Daniel, June, 161  
 Annin, William, Oct., 335  
 Antes, John Henry, Jr., Oct., 292  
 Antes, John Henry, Sr., Oct., 292  
 Appel, John, March, 500  
 Appley, John, Sr., June, 177  
 Archer, John, June, 159  
 Armstrong, John, Oct., 294  
 Arnold, Seth, March, 477; Oct., 289  
 Arnot, Henry, Oct., 300  
 Arthur, John, Oct., 289, 292  
 Arthur, Thomas, June, 159, 179  
 Ashton, James, Oct., 318  
 Aspril, Joseph, March, 492  
 Atherton, Jonathan, June, 159  
 Austin, Elijah, Oct., 318  
 Austin, Levi, Oct., 318  
 Ayres, Samuel, Oct., 318  
  
 Babcock, Sherman, March, 503  
 Bachelder, Nathaniel, March, 478  
 Badger, Edmund, June, 159  
 Bailey, Gamaliel, Oct., 316  
 Baker, Elijah, March, 478; June, 159  
 Baker (Becker), George, Oct., 316  
 Baker, Heman, Oct., 279  
 Baker, Jethro, June, 182; Oct., 342  
 Balch, Stephen Bloomer, June, 191  
 Balcom, Micah, Jr., June, 181  
 Baldwin, Zophar, March, 487  
 Ball, Ezekiel, June, 159  
 Ball, John, June, 160  
 Ballard, Kedar, Oct., 279  
 Banks, John, Oct., 318  
  
 Barbour, Thomas, Oct., 310  
 Barheydt, Lewis, March, 483  
 Barlow, Samuel, March, 494  
 Barnard, Benjamin, June, 173  
 Barnard, John, Oct., 291  
 Barnes, Timothy, March, 478  
 Barnett, John, March, 500  
 Barstow, Caleb, March, 479, 490  
 Bartlett, Joseph, March, 479  
 Bartlett, Stephen, June, 190  
 Barton, David, June, 180; Oct., 319  
 Barton, Elisha, Oct., 279  
 Barton, Willoughby, Oct., 280  
 Batchellor, Nehemiah, Oct., 343  
 Bate, James, March, 478  
 Bates, Moses, Oct., 281  
 Bauer (Bowers), Jacob, Oct., 320, 340  
 Bauman, Sebastian, June, 178  
 Baxter, Elihu, March, 479  
 Baylor, Robert, June, 172  
 Beach, Joseph, March, 479  
 Beach, Stephen, Oct., 319  
 Beach, Zophar, Oct., 318  
 Beall, Samuel B., March, 488  
 Beall, Zephaniah, Oct., 308, 340  
 Beals, Eleazer, Oct., 281  
 Beardsley, Nehemiah, June, 167  
 Beatty, William, Oct., 319  
 Beazley, James, Oct., 278  
 Becker, Henry, Oct., 319  
 Beerbower, Philip, Oct., 324  
 Beighley (Bechle), Conrad, Oct., 280  
 Belcher, Adam, June, 161  
 Bell, Jesse, June, 172  
 Bell, Thomas, June, 161  
 Bement, Asa, March, 499  
 Bender, George, March, 502; June, 187  
 Bender, John, Oct., 285, 313  
 Bennett, Benjamin, June, 186  
 Bennett, George, Oct., 330  
 Benson, William, Oct., 285  
 Bent, David, March, 479  
 Berry, Sidney, June, 184  
 Berryman, William, Oct., 323  
 Besse, Joshua, Sr., June, 190  
 Bevan, Charles, June, 182  
 Beyer, Peter, June, 162  
 Biays, James, June, 177  
 Bibb, William, Oct., 280, 290  
 Bidwell, Ozias, Oct., 337  
 Bigelow, Josiah, June, 161  
 Bigler, Jacob, Oct., 288, 304, 326  
 Billings, Roger, Oct., 286  
 Bishop, Joy, Oct., 328  
 Bissell, Benjamin, Oct., 280  
 Bixby, Jonathan, March, 492  
 Black, James, Sr., Oct., 294  
 Blackburn, William, March, 500

Blackwell, Samuel, Oct., 320  
 Blake, George, June, 173  
 Blakemore, Thomas, Oct., 313  
 Blakeney, John, June, 174  
 Blanchard, Simeon, June, 161  
 Bland, Richard, Oct., 332  
 Bland, Thomas, Oct., 287  
 Blanding, Ebenezer, Oct., 281  
 Blasdel, Jacob, Oct., 285  
 Blauvelt, Johannes Joseph, June, 162  
 Blick, James, Oct., 303, 336  
 Bliss, Ephraim, March, 480  
 Bliss, Levi, March, 481  
 Bliven, Samuel, Oct., 335  
 Blodgett, James, June, 162  
 Blood, Josiah, June, 162  
 Bloomfield, Jonathan, June, 163  
 Blue, John, March, 480  
 Board, James, Oct., 325  
 Bock, Baltzer, Oct., 305  
 Boggs, Andrew, June, 187  
 Bond, Nathaniel, Oct., 281  
 Bond, William, June, 179  
 Bonnell, Aaron, March, 499; June, 183  
 Bonnell, James, Oct., 328  
 Bonnett, Lewis, Oct., 281  
 Bostwick, Medad, Oct., 281  
 Bothwell, Alexander, March, 505  
 Bowen, Thomas, Oct., 281  
 Bowers, Jacob, Oct., 320, 340  
 Bowman, Martin, Oct., 311  
 Bowman, Philip Casper, March, 501; Oct., 310, 317, 338, 341  
 Bowne, Joseph, March, 490  
 Boyd, Thomas, Oct., 330  
 Bradford, Henry, June, 180  
 Bradford, James, June, 166  
 Bradish, John, March, 503  
 Bradlee, Josiah, June, 162  
 Bradley, Jesse, June, 168  
 Branch, John, Sr., Oct., 281  
 Bratten, James, Oct., 282  
 Bray, John, Oct., 317  
 Brayton James, Wheaton, Oct., 315  
 Breck, Samuel, March, 480  
 Breese, Samuel, June, 162  
 Bretz, Ludwig, Oct., 300  
 Brickell, Matthias, Oct., 292  
 Brickett, Moses, June, 182  
 Bridgman, Erastus, March, 480  
 Briggs, Samuel, Oct., 315  
 Briggs, Zephaniah, March, 486  
 Brigham, James, Oct., 333  
 Brigham, Paul, June, 175  
 Brinsmade, Daniel Nathaniel, June, 163  
 Bristow, Benjamin, Sr., Oct., 282  
 Brittain, Nathan, June, 175  
 Bronson (Brunson), Zadock, Oct., 342  
 Brooking, Vivian, March, 493  
 Brooks, Daniel, June, 163  
 Brooks, John, June, 163  
 Brooks, Joseph, March, 481  
 Broom, Jacob, March, 482

Broughton, Ebenezer, March, 501  
 Broughton, Nicholson, Oct., 300  
 Broughton, William, March, 497  
 Brown, Isaac, March, 493  
 Brown, James, March, 481  
 Brown, John, March, 489; Oct., 337  
 Brown, Jonathan, June, 177  
 Brown, Joseph, March, 493  
 Brown, Josiah, June, 177; Oct., 282  
 Brown, Reuben, Oct., 343  
 Brown, Rowland, March, 484  
 Brown, Samuel, March, 498  
 Brown, Samuel, March, 481  
 Brown, Solomon, Oct., 325  
 Brown, Thomas, Oct., 284  
 Browne, John, March, 481  
 Brumback (Brownback), Henry, March, 481  
 Brunner, John, March, 479  
 Bryan, Elijah, June, 173  
 Bryant, William, June, 175  
 Buchanan, Walter, March, 501  
 Buchanan, William, Oct., 321  
 Buck, Asahel, Oct., 318  
 Buck, Israel, June, 174; Oct., 302  
 Buck, John, Oct., 337  
 Buck, William, Oct., 318  
 Budlong, Samuel, Jr., March, 491  
 Buell, Archelaus, Oct., 318  
 Buffington, Robert, June, 166  
 Buford, James, Oct., 281, 313  
 Buford, William Early, March, 488  
 Bullard, Baruch, Oct., 282  
 Bullard, Jonathan, March, 505  
 Burbridge, James, March, 481  
 Burgess, Ebenezer, Oct., 294  
 Burnham, Asahel, March, 490  
 Burnham, William, Oct., 321  
 Burrell, Abraham, March, 501  
 Burt, Elijah M., June, 164  
 Burton, William, Oct., 337  
 Bush, Jacob, Oct., 314, 315  
 Bush, Leonard, Sr., March, 485  
 Butler, John, Oct., 343  
 Butler, Reuben, Oct., 283  
 Cackler, Christian, March, 486  
 Cadwell, Timothy, Oct., 283  
 Cady, Isaac, Oct., 297  
 Caldwell, Charles, June, 183  
 Caldwell, David, Oct., 338  
 Caldwell, James, June, 180, 188  
 Camp, Benjamin, Oct., 308  
 Camp, John, Oct., 290  
 Camp, Thomas, Oct., 283, 308  
 Camp, Thomas, Jr., Oct., 339  
 Campbell, James, March, 499  
 Campbell, Robert, Oct., 342  
 Canfield, Nathan, Oct., 342  
 Cannon, Cornelius, Oct., 337  
 Cantey, James, March, 477  
 Cantrell, Stephen, June, 166  
 Capron, Seth, March, 495  
 Carbee, Joel, Oct., 303

Carhart, Cornelius, Oct., 286  
 Carlton, Richard, Oct., 304  
 Carmichael, Archibald, March, 484  
 Carpenter, Michael, Oct., 319  
 Carpenter, William, March, 488, 492  
 Carr, Saunders, March, 482  
 Carringer, Martin, Oct., 322  
 Carroll, Jesse, June, 164  
 Carter, Samuel, Oct., 338  
 Carver, Joseph, June, 164  
 Cary, Archibald, March, 498  
 Cary, Thomas, Oct., 285, 305, 321  
 Case, John M., Oct., 322  
 Cason, William, Oct., 298  
 Cauthorn, Richard, March, 499  
 Cecil, Zechariah, March, 482  
 Chadwell, Harris, June, 175  
 Chairs, Thomas, Oct., 322  
 Chamberlain, Aaron, March, 502  
 Chase, Henry, June, 162  
 Chatfield, John, March, 496  
 Cheairs, Thomas, Oct., 322  
 Chenoweth, John, Oct., 283  
 Chew, Aaron, March, 485  
 Childers, Pleasant, Oct., 322  
 Christian, Gilbert, Oct., 278  
 Churchill, Ichabod, June, 165  
 Clafin, Isaac, June, 165  
 Claiborne, Leonard, Oct., 311  
 Clapp, Stephen, March, 497  
 Clapper, George, March, 483  
 Clark, Abner, Oct., 323  
 Clark, Abraham, Oct., 323  
 Clark, John, Oct., 323, 326  
 Clark, Noah, Oct., 336  
 Clark, Thomas, Sr., Oct., 315  
 Clark, William, March, 480, 497; Oct., 344  
 Clarke, James, Oct., 322  
 Clarkson, John, Oct., 298  
 Clayton, Elisha, Sr., Oct., 281, 283, 309  
 Clason, Samuel, June, 165  
 Clements, John, Sr., March, 483  
 Clements, Simon, March, 489; Oct., 296  
 Cleveland, Moses, March, 488  
 Cline, Peter, Oct., 284  
 Clopton, John, Oct., 330  
 Cloud, Abner, March, 480  
 Clowes, John, Oct., 299  
 Cluff (Clough), John, Oct., 284  
 Coas, William, Oct., 326  
 Cobb, Ebenezer, June, 165  
 Cobb, Elisha, June, 165  
 Cobb, John, Oct., 323  
 Cobbs, Charles, June, 183  
 Coburn (Cobun), Jonathan, Oct., 308  
 Cochran, Samuel, Oct., 323  
 Cocke, James, Oct., 323  
 Coffinberry, George Lewis, Oct., 331  
 Colbreath, Thomas, June, 164  
 Colby, Nehemiah, Sr., June, 177  
 Cole, Freegift, June, 169  
 Cole, Thomas, June, 166  
 Cole, William, June, 182

Collamore, Enoch, June, 184  
 Collier, James, Oct., 303  
 Collins, Benjamin, Oct., 319  
 Collins, Stephen, Oct., 326  
 Compton, James, March, 483  
 Comstock, James, Oct., 333  
 Comstock, Peter, Oct., 340  
 Conant, James, June, 182  
 Conde, Adam, March, 494; Oct., 292  
 Condit, Daniel, Oct., 286  
 Condit, Moses, Oct., 324  
 Conklin, Elisha, March, 496  
 Conklin, John, March, 483  
 Connor, Terrence, March, 483  
 Consalus (Gonzales) John, March, 483  
 Converse, Israel, Oct., 324  
 Cook, Noah, Oct., 343  
 Cook, Thomas, June, 159  
 Cooley, Daniel, March, 477  
 Coomer, Benjamin, Oct., 324  
 Copp, Samuel, June, 166  
 Corbly, John, Oct., 290  
 Corder, Lewis, Oct., 319  
 Coriell, Abraham, Oct., 284  
 Costner, (Kästner), Thomas, June, 193  
 Coulter, Alexander, Oct., 324  
 Covell, Philip, June, 182  
 Covington, William, Oct., 339  
 Cowles (Cole, Coles), David, March, 498  
 Cox, James, March, 484  
 Crafford, Elijah, March, 490  
 Crafts, Joseph, Oct., 285  
 Crafts, Samuel, June, 181  
 Craig, David, March, 489  
 Craig, Samuel, Oct., 329  
 Craig, William, March, 489  
 Cramer, Peter, Oct., 319, 320  
 Crandall, Joseph, Oct., 318  
 Crane, William, March, 487  
 Craw, David, March, 484  
 Creal, Philip, June, 179  
 Cresap, Michael, Oct., 307  
 Cresap, Thomas, June, 166  
 Crispell, Petrus, Oct., 285  
 Crissey, Gould, June, 167  
 Cropsey, Matthew, June, 170  
 Cross, John, March, 496  
 Crouse, George, Oct., 324  
 Crowder, Philip, June, 185  
 Cumming, Andrew, Oct., 285  
 Cummings, Simeon, Oct., 313  
 Cunningham, Hugh, June, 189; Oct., 282  
 Cunningham, John, June, 165; Oct., 326  
 Currence, William, Oct., 288  
 Curtis, Abel, June, 167  
 Cushing, David, Oct., 299  
 Custer, George, Oct., 289, 335  
 Custer, Jacob, Oct., 345  
 Daggett, Napthali, Oct., 286  
 Dailey, Jesse, Oct., 333  
 Dains, Ephraim, Oct., 290  
 Danenhower, John, March, 484



Danforth, David, Oct., 294  
 Daniel, James, Oct., 286  
 Darby, Caleb, Oct., 286  
 Darden, George, Jr., March, 484  
 Davenport, James Madison, Oct., 337  
 Davis, Benjamin, June, 167; Oct., 324  
 Davis, Burwell, March, 477  
 Davis, Daniel, Oct., 300  
 Davis, John, Oct., 324  
 Davis, Josiah, March, 499  
 Davis, Robert, June, 168  
 Davisson, Daniel, Oct., 279, 286  
 Davisson, William, Oct., 314  
 Dawson, Henry, Oct., 326  
 Dawson, Robert, Oct., 284  
 Day, Abraham, March, 497  
 Dayton, Michael, June, 163  
 Deakins, Leonard Marbury, March, 499  
 Dean, Elijah, June, 178  
 Dean, Samuel, Oct., 342  
 Dearborn, Michael, June, 167  
 Decher, Johann Peter, Oct., 325  
 De Graaf, Johannes, Oct., 323  
 De Haven, Samuel, Oct., 345  
 Deifendorf (Devendorf), Jacob, March, 492  
 Delavan, Timothy, Oct., 286  
 Delevan, Nathaniel, March, 501  
 Deming, Titus, Oct., 330  
 Denison, George, March, 491  
 Denison, Nathan, Oct., 302  
 Denny, James, Oct., 342  
 Dent, John, Oct., 308  
 Devereux, John, Oct., 334  
 Devericks, John, Oct., 286  
 Dewey, John, March, 482  
 Dewey, Zebediah, June, 183  
 De Witt, Reuben, Oct., 332  
 De Wolf (Dolph), Abda, Oct., 287  
 De Wolf, Mark Anthony, Oct., 327  
 Dickenson, Griffith, Oct., 278  
 Dickinson, Enos, Oct., 325  
 Dickinson (Dickenson), Robert, Oct., 325  
 Dickey, John, Oct., 282  
 Diefendorff, John Jacob, March, 480  
 Dill, Mathew, Oct., 329  
 Diller, Adam, Oct., 343  
 Dimmick, John, June, 170  
 Dissinger, George, March, 494  
 Dodge, Abraham, March, 489  
 Dodge, Daniel, June, 160  
 Dolph, (De Wolf), Abda, Oct., 287  
 Donnally, Andrew, Oct., 306  
 Dorsey, Levin, June, 183  
 Dorsey, Samuel, Oct., 289  
 Doty, Benjamin, Jr., June, 167  
 Douglas, Israel, June, 173  
 Dowd, Conner, Oct., 287  
 Downer, Uriah, March, 501  
 Doyle, Samuel, March, 496  
 Drake, Daniel, Oct., 329  
 Drake, Thomas, Oct., 336  
 Du Bois, Benjamin, Oct., 319  
 Du Bois, Louis, June, 167

Duncan, Samuel, March, 478  
 Dunn, William, June, 188  
 Durrett, Richard, March, 485  
 Dustin, John, March, 485  
 Du Val, Samuel, Oct., 283  
 Dye, Enoch, March, 485  
 Dyer, Eliphalet, Oct., 279  
 Dyer, Henry, Oct., 302  
 Easterling, James, June, 167  
 Eames, Daniel, Oct., 339  
 Eastham, George, Oct., 291  
 Eaton, Isaac, Oct., 325  
 Eaton, Jacob, March, 485  
 Eckert, Valentine, Oct., 292, 293, 294  
 Edgerton, Nathan, June, 168  
 Edmond, Andrew, Oct., 325  
 Edwards, Samuel, June, 168  
 Edwards, William, March, 485  
 Eggleston, Asa, Jr., March, 484  
 Eichelberger, Adam, Oct., 297  
 Eilenberger (Ilenberger), Christian, March, 497  
 Elgin, William, Oct., 341  
 Eliot, Jonathan, Oct., 288  
 Elliott, George, Oct., 333  
 Elliott, George, Oct., 286  
 Ellington, David, June, 168  
 Ellis, William, March, 485  
 Ellmaker, John Leonard, Jr., June, 164  
 Elting, James, June, 164  
 Elwell, Amariah, Oct., 288  
 Emerson, Asa, Oct., 342  
 Emerson, Daniel, June, 178  
 Emery, Joshua, March, 486  
 Engle, Thomas, June, 168  
 Ennalls, Thomas, Oct., 280  
 Ensign, Datus, Oct., 288  
 Ensign, John, Oct., 329  
 Erwin, James, March, 500  
 Estabrook, Benjamin, Oct., 325  
 Evans, Daniel, March, 486  
 Evans, David, Oct., 326  
 Evans, George, March, 486  
 Evans, Henry, June, 179  
 Evans, Jesse, Oct., 288  
 Ewell, John, March, 486; June, 168  
 Ewing, Alexander, Oct., 336  
 Ewing, George, Oct., 332  
 Ewing, Robert, June, 169; Oct., 328  
 Fairbanks, Ephraim, March, 500  
 Fairbanks, Nahum, Oct., 288  
 Fanning, Charles, June, 172  
 Faris, William, Oct., 330  
 Farnsworth, Oliver, June, 173  
 Farr, Jonathan, Oct., 288  
 Farrar, Samuel, March, 477, 485  
 Farrington, March, June, 183  
 Farrington, William, June, 161  
 Faurot, James, March, 486  
 Faust, John Henry, Oct., 298  
 Faxon, Allen, Oct., 326

Fay, Benjamin, Oct., 326  
 Fay, Moses, March, 486  
 Feather, Jacob, Oct., 301  
 Fellows, Samuel, Oct., 326  
 Fergusson, John, Oct., 322  
 Field, Henry, June, 184  
 Field, William, Oct., 304  
 Fife, William, Oct., 325  
 Findley, George, Oct., 300  
 Fishburn, Philip, Oct., 288  
 Fisher, Aaron, Sr., June, 169  
 Fisher, John Adam, June, 169  
 Fisk, Jonathan, June, 160  
 Fitch, Elisha, June, 169  
 Fitch, Jabez, Oct., 320  
 Fitz Randolph, James, June, 181  
 Fitz Randolph, Samuel, Oct., 315, 344  
 Flanders, Richard Currier, June, 169  
 Fleck, George, March, 487  
 Fleming, William, Oct., 284  
 Flenniken (Flanagan), Elias, March, 487, 494; Oct., 289  
 Fletcher, Jeremiah, Oct., 324  
 Flitner, Zacharias, Oct., 282  
 Floyd, Henry F., Oct., 189, 311  
 Fogg, Jeremiah, June, 161; Oct., 320  
 Fogle, Henry, Oct., 321  
 Foote, Charles, Sr., June, 169  
 Forbes, John, June, 184  
 Forbes, William, Oct., 285  
 Fort, Elias, June, 169  
 Foster, Nathan, June, 169  
 Foster, Obadiah, March, 487  
 Fowler, Abel, Oct., 281  
 Fowler, Robert, March, 480  
 Fowler, Samuel, June, 160  
 Fox, Frederick, March, 490  
 Francis, William, Oct., 289  
 Franklin, Absalom, Oct., 333  
 Frazee, Samuel, June, 189  
 Frazer, Anthony, Oct., 289  
 Freeman, John, Oct., 335  
 French, Matthew, Oct., 289  
 French, Nathaniel, June, 169  
 Fullerton, Alexander, Oct., 335  
 Fulmer, Casper, March, 480  
 Fulton, James, Oct., 326  
 Furbee, Caleb, Oct., 289  
 Furber, Joshua, June, 190  
 Gaddis, Thomas, March, 491; Oct., 326, 329  
 Gage, David, Oct., 289  
 Galbraith, Andrew, June, 178  
 Galbraith, James, June, 178  
 Gale, Eli, March, 487  
 Gallahue, Jeremiah, Oct., 326  
 Galloway, Jacobus (James), June, 161  
 Gallup, Nathan, March, 505  
 Gallusha, Daniel, June, 160  
 Gamble, Edmund, Oct., 279, 316  
 Gammons, John, June, 159  
 Gannon, William, Oct., 323, 344  
 Gantt, Thomas, Oct., 285

Gardiner, Richard, March, 487  
 Gardner, Stephen, Oct., 327  
 Garland, James, Sr., March, 479  
 Garrard, (Garret), John, Oct., 327  
 Garrard, William, Oct., 303  
 Garrett, John, Oct., 284  
 Gates, Isaac, June, 179  
 Gatliff, Charles, Oct., 327  
 Gay, James, Jr., June, 171  
 Gay, Solomon, March, 487  
 Gee, James, March, 498  
 Genung, Benjamin, Oct., 301  
 George, Henry, June, 163  
 Gibbs, Benjamin Erastus, March, 490  
 Giberson, James, Oct., 331  
 Gibson, George, June, 179  
 Gildersleeve, Obadiah, Oct., 337  
 Gildersleeve, Richard, March, 495  
 Gildersleeve, Stephen, June, 170  
 Giles, Samuel, June, 188  
 Gillam, Jonathan, March, 498  
 Gillett, Asa, March, 494  
 Gilliam, Robert, Oct., 337  
 Gilman, Joseph, Oct., 327  
 Glazebrook, Julius, June, 185  
 Glessner, Jacob, Oct., 305  
 Godfrey, George, June, 176  
 Godfrey, Joshua, Jr., Oct., 291  
 Goff, Job, Oct., 290  
 Goffe, John, March, 482  
 Gomez, Daniel, Oct., 331  
 Goodell (Goodale), Abner, Oct., 327  
 Goodrich, Caleb, Oct., 344  
 Gordon, George, June, 159  
 Gordon, John, March, 495  
 Gorham, Lewis, June, 165  
 Gorham, Stephen, Oct., 314  
 Gotshall, Michael, March, 488  
 Gould, Jacob, Oct., 318  
 Gould, James, Oct., 343  
 Graham, John, March, 478  
 Grammer, Jacob, March, 488; June, 171  
 Granbury, Josiah, March, 489  
 Granger, Thaddeus, June, 172  
 Grantier, Jacob, Oct., 306  
 Gray, John, Oct., 308  
 Gray, Samuel, Oct., 321  
 Green, Berryman, June, 181  
 Green, Samuel Harris, Oct., 327  
 Greene, John, June, 170  
 Gregg, James, March, 503  
 Gregg, Matthew, Oct., 328  
 Gregory, John, Oct., 316  
 Griffith, Joseph, March, 489  
 Griffith, Samuel, June, 171  
 Griffith, Samuel, June, 175, 185  
 Griswold, Jabez, Jr., Oct., 291  
 Grover, Ebenezer, June, 181  
 Gruber, John Eberhard, June, 166  
 Grumbine (Krumbein), Leonard, Oct., 291  
 Gunckel, John, March, 504  
 Gunsaulis, Richard, March, 487  
 Gunter, John, March, 489

Guthrie, James, Oct., 291  
 Gutterston, Samuel, June, 171  
 Guy, William, Oct., 342

Hadden, Thomas, Oct., 335  
 Hadley, Thomas, June, 185  
 Hahn, Frederick, Oct., 327  
 Hale, Robert, Oct., 327  
 Hale, Zebulon, Oct., 327  
 Hall, Caleb, Oct., 291  
 Hall, Jacob, June, 167  
 Hall, Jehiel, Oct., 325  
 Hall, Jonathan, Oct., 325  
 Hall, Timothy, March, 501  
 Hall, William, Oct., 315  
 Hallman, Andrew, March, 489  
 Haltiwanger, John, Oct., 345  
 Hamilton, Hosea, Oct., 339  
 Hamilton, Hugh, March, 489  
 Hamilton, Thomas, June, 189, 190  
 Hamlin, Simeon, June, 171  
 Hamlin, Thomas, Oct., 322  
 Hancox, Edward, June, 171, 192; Oct., 345  
 Handley, John, Oct., 292, 312  
 Hanmore, David, June, 163  
 Harah, Charles, Oct., 292  
 Harbert, Samuel, Oct., 292  
 Harding, Elias, March, 495  
 Harding, Oliver, June, 181  
 Hardon, David, March, 501  
 Hardy, John, Oct., 328  
 Harget (Hargis), Abraham, June, 176  
 Harmer, (Harmar), Jacob, Oct., 292  
 Harmon, Reuben, Oct., 338  
 Harmon, Samuel, Oct., 292  
 Harrington, John, June, 171  
 Harrington, Nathaniel, March, 483  
 Harris, James, June, 171  
 Harrison, Burr, Oct., 316, 345  
 Harrison, Robert, June, 164, 173  
 Hart, Hawkins, Oct., 327  
 Hart, John, June, 187; Oct., 293, 295  
 Hart, Lewis, March, 496  
 Hartley, John, Oct., 343  
 Hartman, Jacob, Oct., 292  
 Harvie, John, Oct., 313  
 Harvie, John, Jr., Oct., 293  
 Harwood, Christopher, Oct., 293  
 Harwood, John, Oct., 278  
 Hasbrouck, Benjamin, June, 164  
 Hastings, James, March, 492  
 Hastings, Samuel, June, 171  
 Hatch, Jeremiah, Oct., 329  
 Hathaway, Benoni, Oct., 309  
 Hathaway, Ebenezer, June, 186  
 Hathaway, Job, Oct., 340  
 Haven, Rev. Samuel, March, 488  
 Havener (Heavner), Jacob, Oct., 293, 294, 308  
 Hawes, David, Oct., 328  
 Haycraft, Samuel, June, 175  
 Haydon, James, Oct., 294  
 Haymond, William, March, 504; Oct., 304

Haynes, Joseph, June, 179  
 Haynes, William, June, 172  
 Hayward, Samuel, Oct., 343  
 Haywood, Egbert, Oct., 296  
 Hazeltine, John, June, 172  
 Hearn, Daniel Weston, March, 481  
 Heath, Reuben, June, 190  
 Heavner (Havener), Jacob, Oct., 293, 294, 308  
 Hedges, Joseph, June, 165; Oct., 331  
 Hedges, William, Sr., March, 496  
 Hedges, William, Jr., March, 496  
 Hedrick, Philip, June, 170  
 Heilman, (John) Adam, June, 182  
 Helmick, Peter, June, 172  
 Hemingway, Samuel, June, 184  
 Hempstead, William, Oct., 342  
 Henegar (Henninger), Conrad, Oct., 316  
 Henkel, John Justus (Hinkle, Jost), March, 478  
 Henninger (Henegar), Conrad, Oct., 316  
 Henry, John, Oct., 328  
 Henshaw, William, Oct., 293, 308, 330, 340  
 Hereford, John, Oct., 293  
 Herendeen, Hezekiah, June, 173  
 Herrick, Elijah, June, 185  
 Herring, Benjamin, Oct., 341  
 Hess, Peter, March, 490  
 Hewes, George Robert Twelves, Oct., 293  
 Hewlett, William, March, 482  
 Hibshman (Hipsman), Wendel, Oct., 294  
 Hickman, Ezekiel, June, 174  
 Hickman, Isaac, June, 172  
 Hickman, James, June, 172  
 Hickman, Sotha, Oct., 302  
 Hickman, Thomas, Oct., 309  
 Hicks, Joseph, March, 490  
 Higgins, Cornelius, Oct., 328  
 Higgins, Eleazer, March, 492  
 Higley, Seth, Oct., 280  
 Hill, Benjamin, June, 190  
 Hill, Ebenezer, Oct., 329  
 Hill, James, Oct., 322  
 Hill, Thomas, March, 504; June, 189; Oct., 329  
 Hill, William, March, 477  
 Hills, Daniel, March, 491  
 Hills, Joseph, March, 491  
 Hilton, James, June, 173  
 Hinkley, Jared, Oct., 329  
 Hine, Ambrose, Oct., 340  
 Hines, William, March, 504  
 Hinkle, George, Oct., 343  
 Hipsman (Hibshman), Wendel, Oct., 294  
 Hise, Jacob, Oct., 329  
 Hite, John, Oct., 294  
 Hobart, James, March, 491  
 Hodgdon, Peter, Oct., 334  
 Hodges, William, June, 173  
 Hoffman, Charles, Oct., 319  
 Hoffman, William, March, 491; June, 173, 190  
 Holbrook, Josiah, Oct., 331  
 Holden, Aaron, Oct., 341  
 Holland, Joseph, June, 173

Holloway, George, March, 493  
 Holman, Daniel, Oct., 312  
 Holmes, James, March, 491  
 Holmes, John, Oct., 319  
 Hoone, Henry, Oct., 329  
 Hopkins, Nathan, Oct., 329  
 Hopper, Peter A., Oct., 290  
 Horn, Henry, Oct., 295  
 Horn, Ichabod, June, 183  
 Hornor, John, March, 479, 491; Oct., 286, 295  
 Horton, Jason, June, 171  
 Horton, Joseph, March, 491  
 Hosier, John, March, 501  
 Hoskins, Eli, Oct., 329  
 Hotchkiss, Gideon, March, 492; Oct., 278  
 Houston, James, June, 188  
 Houston, John, Oct., 329  
 Houston (Huston), Samuel, March, 485  
 Howard, Peter, Oct., 295  
 Howard, Thomas C., March, 492  
 Howard, William, Oct., 296  
 Howe, (How), Ebenezer, Oct., 296  
 Howe, Robert, Oct., 333  
 Howell, Edward, Oct., 296  
 Howland, Job, March, 492  
 Hoyt, Gideon, March, 492  
 Hoyt, Jesse, June, 170  
 Hubbard, William, Oct., 329  
 Hubbard, Jesse, Oct., 296  
 Hubbard, Watts, Jr., June, 174  
 Huckleberry, George, March, 494  
 Hudson, George, Oct., 330  
 Huff, Jacob, Oct., 334  
 Hughes, Jonathan, June, 187; Oct., 310  
 Hughes, Thomas, Oct., 279  
 Hughey, John, Oct., 334  
 Huling, Marcus, Oct., 318  
 Hull, Josiah, June, 186  
 Humphrey, Isaac, March, 492  
 Hunter, James, June, 167  
 Hurd, Josiah, June, 174  
 Husband, Herman, Oct., 333  
 Hustead, Robert, March, 483; Oct., 285, 296, 321  
 Hutchinson, Richard, Oct., 328  
 Hyde, Benjamin, June, 160  
 Hyde, Jedediah, June, 161

Ice, Andrew, March, 501; June, 174  
 Icenhour, Frederick, June, 174  
 Ingersoll, Josiah, March, 503  
 Ingham, Benjamin, June, 169  
 Ingrah, Jeremiah, Oct., 290  
 Irish, James, Oct., 323  
 Israel, Joseph, March, 488; June, 183

Jackson, David, Oct., 296  
 Jackson, Edward, Oct., 296, 305, 310  
 Jackson, John, Oct., 287, 288, 293, 322  
 Jackson, William, June, 174  
 Jameson, John, Oct., 307  
 Jameson, Thomas, June, 187  
 Jansen, Thomas, Jr., June, 174

Jay, William, Oct., 330  
 Jayne, Isaac, March, 496  
 Jersey, Richard, Oct., 297  
 Jewett, Maximilian, Oct., 335  
 Johnson, Benjamin, March, 485  
 Johnson, James, March, 497  
 Johnson, Joseph, Oct., 290, 297  
 Johnson, Thomas, Oct., 293  
 Johnston, James, June, 179  
 Johnston, Nathan, Oct., 330  
 Johnston, Zachariah, June, 179  
 Jonas, John, Oct., 323  
 Jones, Benjamin, June, 181  
 Jones, Edmond, Oct., 337, 338  
 Jones, Gershom, March, 500  
 Jones, John, March, 491; Oct., 335  
 Jones, John Courts, March, 500  
 Jones, Joshua, Oct., 305, 308, 311, 341  
 Jones, Samuel, June, 188  
 Jones, Thomas (ap. Thomas), Oct., 330  
 Jordan, Israel, Oct., 318  
 Josline, Abijah, Oct., 321  
 Josselyn, Abraham, Oct., 340  
 Joyner, Robert, March, 478  
 Judd, Herman, Oct., 337  
 Judd, John, March, 500

Keep, Simeon, Oct., 320  
 Keller, (Johann) Adam, March, 477; June, 170  
 Keller, John, June, 175  
 Kellock, Matthew, March, 500  
 Kellogg, Pliny, Oct., 332  
 Kelly, William, June, 181  
 Kemp, William, March, 496  
 Kendall, Jeremiah, Oct., 297, 298, 302  
 Kendall, Thomas, March, 484; Oct., 285  
 Kenney, James, March, 480  
 Kent, Cephas, March, 493  
 Kent, Noah, March, 493  
 Kerr, James, June, 187  
 Kerr, Joseph, Oct., 297  
 Keyes, Danforth, June, 175  
 Kibbe, Jacob, Oct., 320  
 Keyser, Andrew, Oct., 298  
 Kilbourn, Simon, Oct., 331  
 Kilgore, Benjamin, Oct., 303  
 Kimball, Asa, Oct., 311  
 Kimball, Joshua, March, 480  
 Kimball, Thomas, Oct., 297  
 Kinard, Michael, Oct., 307  
 King, John, March, 502  
 King, William, Oct., 281, 331  
 King, William, Jr., Oct., 320  
 Kingsley, Moses, Oct., 337  
 Kirby, William, March, 493  
 Kitfield, Edward, June, 175  
 Kline, Jacob, March, 477  
 Klunck, Henry, Oct., 297  
 Knapp, William, March, 493  
 Knauss, Paul, Oct., 337  
 Knerr, Abraham, March, 491  
 Knowlton, Abraham, March, 493



- Knowlton, Thomas, June, 160  
 Knox, Andrew, Oct., 336  
 Koons, Davault (Dewalt), March, 490, 494  
 Koppenhaver, John Michael, March, 484  
 Kouns, Christian, Oct., 298  
 Krichbaum, John Wilhelm, Oct., 331  
 Krichbaum, William, Oct., 331  
 Krumbein (Grumbine), Leonard, Oct., 291  
 Kurtz, Johann Nicolaus, June, 178
- Ladd, Nathaniel, Oct., 309  
 Lake, Gershom, March, 494  
 La Monte, William, June, 176  
 Lane, Matthias, Jr., Oct., 298  
 Langdon, Paul, March, 501  
 Lansing, Isaac, June, 176  
 Lansing, Jacob H., March, 494  
 Lansing, John E., Oct., 342  
 Lathrop, Zachariah, Oct., 332  
 Laval, Jacint, Oct., 328  
 Law, Reuben, June, 187  
 Lawrence, William, June, 178  
 Lawson, John, June, 159  
 Lawson, Thomas, Oct., 287  
 Lay, John, March, 494  
 Lazarus, Marks, Oct., 332  
 Leavens, Darius, June, 175  
 Leavitt, Jonathan, Oct., 291  
 Lee, Richard Henry, Oct., 298  
 Lee, Samuel, June, 189; Oct., 298  
 Lee, Thomas, Oct., 338  
 Leedy, Abraham, Oct., 289  
 Leftwich, Thomas, Oct., 297  
 Legg, David, Oct., 280  
 Lemasters, Benjamin, Oct., 291  
 Lent, Isaac, June, 176, 177  
 Lent, William, Oct., 332  
 Leonard, Caleb, Oct., 298  
 Le Page, Samuel, June, 180  
 Levan, Sebastian, Oct., 300  
 Lewis, Andrew, Oct., 298  
 Lewis, Charles, Oct., 293, 300, 307  
 Lewis, David, Oct., 335  
 Lewis, Fielding, Oct., 323  
 Lewis, Fielding, Jr., Oct., 323  
 Lewis, Thomas, Oct., 335  
 Libbey, Charles, June, 176  
 Libbey, Luke, June, 176  
 Lillard, John, Oct., 282, 324  
 Lindemuth, John Michael, Oct., 332  
 Lindensmith, John Michael, March, 479  
 Linn, Andrew, Jr., March, 495; Oct., 303  
 Lipscomb, William, March, 495  
 Little, Joshua, March, 497  
 Livingston, Robert R., Oct., 278  
 Lock, Francis, March, 492  
 Locke, Abraham, June, 176  
 Locke, John, March, 478  
 Lockwood, Isaac, June, 188  
 Lockwood, Titus, March, 505  
 Logan, Hugh, Oct., 294  
 Lomax, Thomas, June, 163  
 Long, Edward, Oct., 332
- Long, Nicholas, March, 477  
 Longino, Thomas, Oct., 305  
 Look, Samuel, Oct., 333  
 Lord, Philip, Oct., 333  
 Lord, Tobias, Oct., 320  
 Loudon, John, Oct., 299  
 Love, Charles, Oct., 299  
 Loveland, Elizar, Oct., 330  
 Low, David, March, 480  
 Lowman, George, June, 176  
 Lowry, Stephen, March, 477  
 Lowther, William, Oct., 299  
 Luther, Ebenezer, Oct., 333  
 Luther, Gideon, Oct., 333  
 Lybarger, Ludwick, Oct., 333  
 Lye, Joseph, June, 186  
 Lyon, Aaron, Oct., 299
- McAfee, Robert, Oct., 324  
 McCain, William, March, 495  
 McCall, William, Oct., 333  
 McCandless, Alexander, Oct., 338  
 McClannahan, Alexander, Oct., 309  
 McClelland, John, Oct., 326  
 McClure, William, March, 478  
 McComb, George, Oct., 333  
 McCormick, John, March, 493  
 McCully, James, Oct., 280  
 McCurdy, Hugh, March, 486  
 McDaniel, Edward, March, 479  
 McDonald, Benjamin, Oct., 299  
 McDonald, Daniel, March, 496  
 McDonald, Joseph, Oct., 343  
 McDonough, Thomas, Oct., 340  
 McDowell, Daniel, March, 496; June, 167, 177  
 McFarland, Daniel, Oct., 343  
 McGeehan, Brice, March, 491  
 McGuire, James, June, 167  
 McHenry, William, March, 496  
 McIntire, William, Oct., 288  
 McIntosh, William, March, 494  
 McKee, Thomas, Oct., 304  
 McKinney, William, Oct., 333  
 McKissack, Thomas, Oct., 278  
 McLean, Ephraim, June, 169  
 McLellan, Carey, March, 505  
 McMahon, William, Oct., 316  
 McMaster, James, Oct., 302, 314  
 McNeel, John, Oct., 312  
 McQuaide, Patrick, Oct., 294  
 McWhorter, Henry, Oct., 300  
 Mack, Orlando, March, 497  
 MacVea, Benjamin, June, 189  
 Maddox, Notley, June, 178  
 Magruder, Zadok, March, 488  
 Malick, Aron, March, 500  
 Mallory, Uriel, June, 162  
 Manchester, Thomas, June, 162  
 Manning, Lawrence, March, 495  
 Manning, Samuel, March, 489  
 Mantz, Peter, Oct., 338  
 Mapel, Stephen, Oct., 344  
 Mapes, Davie, June, 173

- Mapes, Samuel, Oct., 334  
 Marchand (Marchin), David, June, 192; Oct., 301  
 Markey, Joseph, June, 159  
 Markle, Casper, Oct., 326  
 Marsh, Enos, March, 495  
 Marsh, Silas, June, 166  
 Marshall, Christopher, June, 163  
 Marshall, Sylvanus, June, 177  
 Marshall, Thomas, Oct., 334, 341  
 Martin, Charles, Oct., 292, 329  
 Martin, Joseph, June, 186  
 Mason, David, Oct., 307  
 Mason, George, Oct., 320  
 Mathiot, George, Oct., 334  
 Matthews, John, June, 167  
 Mattison, Joseph, March, 498  
 Mauzy, William, Oct., 333  
 Maxson, Sylvanus, Oct., 318  
 May, John, Oct., 325  
 Mayhew, Richard, Oct., 311  
 Mays, William, Oct., 334  
 Meach, Aaron, Oct., 297  
 Mead, Matthew, March, 489  
 Mead, Nathaniel, June, 181  
 Meeker, Cory, Oct., 313, 328  
 Meeker, Isaiah, Oct., 334  
 Mercer, Hugh, Oct., 300  
 Merchant, John, March, 486  
 Meriam, John, June, 160  
 Merriam, Marshall, June, 188  
 Merwin, Miles, Oct.
- Messenger, Isaac, Oct., 218, 342  
 Messler, Cornelius, March, 505  
 Metcalf, Burgess, Oct., 300  
 Meyers, Henry, Oct., 336  
 Michie, William, Oct., 284  
 Miller, Benjamin, Oct., 338  
 Miller, Christian, Oct., 293  
 Miller, David, March, 480  
 Miller, Ichabod, June, 180  
 Miller, John, Sr., March, 496  
 Miller, John, Jr., 496  
 Miller, John, June, 178  
 Miller, John Daniel, March, 505  
 Miller, Josiah, Oct., 301  
 Miller, Matthew, June, 178  
 Miller, Peter, Oct., 283  
 Miller, Simon, Jr., Oct., 306  
 Miller, William, Oct., 301  
 Mills, Jedediah, March, 501  
 Mills, Josiah, March, 497  
 Mills, Samuel, Oct., 301  
 Mills, Thomas, Oct., 345  
 Minor, John, Oct., 328  
 Mitchell, Edward, March, 495  
 Mitchell, Stephen, March, 504  
 Mix, Amos, Oct., 345  
 Montague, Moses, Oct., 288  
 Moody, James, Oct., 279  
 Moor, Joseph, June, 190, 191  
 Moore, Daniel, Oct., 284  
 Moore, Francis, June, 162
- Moore, Jesse, March, 496  
 Moore, Thomas, Oct., 320  
 Moore, William, Oct., 335  
 Moorer, Samuel, March, 499  
 Morehouse, Andrew, Oct., 332  
 Morgan, Benjamin, March, 494  
 Morgan, David, Oct., 301  
 Morrill, Abraham, March, 497  
 Morris, Amos, March, 480, 481  
 Morris, Isaac, Oct., 301  
 Morris, Leonard, Oct., 282, 287  
 Morris, Lewis, 3rd, March, 478  
 Morris, William, 1st, Oct., 280, 287, 295, 300, 316  
 Morris, William, Oct., 301  
 Morrow, John, June, 178  
 Morse, Daniel, June, 178  
 Mosby, Littlebury, Oct., 311  
 Moseman, Marcus, Jr., March, 505  
 Moseley, David, June, 178  
 Moses, Reuben, June, 179  
 Moulton, Jonathan, June, 183  
 Mount, Matthew, Oct., 301  
 Moylan, Stephen, Oct., 289  
 Mudge, Aaron, Oct., 322  
 Mugford, James, Oct., 297  
 Mullins (Mullin), William, Oct., 335  
 Munroe, Ebenezer, March, 493  
 Munroe, William, Oct., 323  
 Munson, Caleb, Oct., 286  
 Murch, William, June, 162  
 Murdock, John, Oct., 283  
 Murdock, Robert, Oct., 304  
 Murray, Elihu, Oct., 343  
 Murray, James, Oct., 306  
 Murfree, Hardy, Oct., 292
- Nash, Samuel, March, 503  
 Neal (Neil), Thomas, Oct., 322  
 Negley (Neagle), Philip, Oct., 279  
 Nelson, Edward, March, 477  
 Nelson, Gershom, Oct., 314  
 Nelson, John, June, 179  
 Nelson, Samuel, Oct., 314  
 Nelson, Thomas, Jr., Oct., 300  
 Nesbitt, James, Oct., 318  
 Nestell, Peter, June, 178, 193  
 Nettleton, Thaddeus, Oct., 335  
 Nettles, William, Oct., 318  
 Neville, Presley, June, 164  
 New, Anthony, June, 172  
 Newhall, Naphthali, March, 482  
 Newton, Edward, Oct., 336  
 Newton, Shadrack, June, 179  
 Nichols, Eleazer, Oct., 283, 336  
 Nichols, William, Oct., 303  
 Nighswonger, John, Oct., 339  
 Nipher, Michael, June, 176  
 Nisbet, James, June, 182; Oct., 318  
 Noble, Jacob, June, 172  
 Norris, John, Oct., 327, 336  
 Norris, William, Oct., 296

Null, Philip, Oct., 315  
Nye, Daniel, March, 486

Odenwelder, Johannes, March, 500  
Ogle, Joseph, June, 177  
Ohl, Henry, Oct., 315  
Oliver, John, June, 159  
Olmsted, Aaron, June, 179  
Organ, Isaac, June, 174; Oct., 296  
Osborn, Nathaniel, Oct., 339  
Osborne, Daniel, June, 180  
Ostrander, Hendrick, June, 169  
Otis, Isaac, March, 492  
Otis, James, March, 488; June, 171  
Ougheltree (Ockeltree), Daniel, Oct., 302  
Ougheltree (Ockeltree), John, Oct., 302  
Outwater, Jan, Oct., 316  
Owen, Vincent, Oct., 325

Page, Daniel, Oct., 336  
Palmer, Amaziah, June, 191  
Palmer, John, Oct., 290  
Pannill, John, June, 186  
Pannill, William, Oct., 331  
Parish (Parrish), Stephen, March, 490  
Parker, Jonathan, June, 187  
Parker, Matthew, Oct., 336  
Parker, Samuel Franklin, Oct., 321, 322  
Parker, William, June, 179  
Parmly, Jahieh, March, 483  
Parran, Alexander, June, 181  
Patterson, Andrew, June, 163  
Patton, John, Oct., 305  
Peabody, Asa, March, 484  
Pease, Aaron, June, 174  
Pease, Eli, Oct., 295  
Pease, Joseph, March, 497  
Pease, Samuel, Oct., 295  
Pease, Stone, June, 174  
Peck, Titus, Oct., 336  
Peckham, Seth, March, 477; June, 168; Oct., 287

Peirce, Jabez, Oct., 303  
Pemberton, John, June, 180  
Pendleton, Henry, Oct., 303  
Penley, Joseph, March, 489  
Pennybacker, Dirck, Oct., 299  
Pepper, William, Oct., 303  
Perkins, Abraham, Oct., 335  
Perkins, Obadiah, March, 476  
Petrie, William, June, 181  
Pettibone, Jonathan, Oct., 296  
Peyton, Francis, Oct., 303  
Phelps, Barret, Oct., 330  
Phelps, John, Oct., 303  
Phelps, Joshua, Oct., 344  
Phelps, Paul, June, 181  
Phillips, John, March, 498  
Phillips, Josiah, Oct., 331  
Phillips, Theophilus, Oct., 282  
Phinney, Edmund, March, 505; June, 170  
Phipps, Jedediah, March, 488  
Piatt, John, June, 168

Pickens, Robert, March, 498  
Pickering, Ephraim, Oct., 334  
Pierce, David, Oct., 298  
Pike, William, June, 173  
Pillsbury, Parker, March, 498  
Pinkham, Daniel, June, 176  
Pinneo, Daniel, June, 166  
Piper, Andrew, June, 181  
Piper (Pfeiffer), George, June, 192  
Pipes, John, June, 188  
Platt, Benoni, Oct., 304  
Platt, Jonathan, June, 161  
Polk, Ezekiel, Oct., 287, 337  
Pollard, John, Oct., 340  
Pollard, Thomas, Oct., 287  
Pool, Henry, Oct., 298  
Poole, Peter, March, 497  
Porter, Abner, Oct., 278  
Post, Joseph, March, 499  
Post, Peter, June, 168  
Postell, James, Oct., 310  
Potts, James, Oct., 285  
Powell, James, June, 166  
Powell, Leven, March, 499  
Powers, William, Oct., 320  
Pratt, Samuel, March, 502  
Prescott, Marston, March, 495; June, 177  
Price, Richard, Oct., 279  
Price, Tenrub, June, 181  
Price, William, June, 181  
Pride, Absolum, March, 493  
Pritchard, James, June, 160  
Proctor, John, June, 164  
Pugh, John, June, 174, 191  
Pugh, Thomas, Oct., 332  
Purdy, Alvan, June, 181, 188  
Putnam, Rufus, June, 162  
Pyle, Daniel, Oct., 304

Quarrier, Alexander, Oct., 326  
Quicksall, John, June, 170

Rackett, Noah, June, 180  
Raiborne, George, June, 168  
Ramsey, James, Oct., 337  
Ramsey, Matthew, March, 488  
Rand, Samuel, Jr., Oct., 283  
Randall, Nicholas, March, 490; June, 191  
Randall, Stephen, March, 492  
Randolph, Samuel Fitz, Oct., 315, 344  
Rankin, Thomas, Oct., 308  
Ranney, Waitsell, June, 163  
Ransom, Elias, June, 190  
Ransom, Richard, Oct., 311  
Ransom, Samuel, Oct., 279, 303  
Rathbone, Wait, March, 499  
Raymond, John, June, 160  
Raymond, Jonathan, Oct., 304  
Read, George, Oct., 306  
Read, Jonathan, March, 504  
Rece, Allen, Oct., 305  
Redd, John, Oct., 325  
Redfield, Peleg, Oct., 342

Reed, Eliakim, Oct., 302  
Reed, Hezekiah, June, 182  
Reed, John, Oct., 305, 329  
Reed, Joseph, Oct., 283  
Reed, Silas, Oct., 302  
Reinacker, Casper, Oct., 287  
Reine, Pierre, Oct., 311, 342  
Remick, Nathaniel, June, 182  
Rendleman, John, June, 182  
Renfro, James, June, 179  
Rice, Allen, Oct., 291  
Rice, David, Oct., 303  
Rice, Samuel, Oct., 297  
Rice, Tilly, June, 189  
Richards, Daniel, March, 502  
Richards, Joseph, June, 169, 183  
Richardson, Amos, Oct., 305  
Richardson, William, March, 482  
Richmond, Seth, Oct., 282  
Rickey, John, March, 495; Oct., 334  
Riggs, Abraham, March, 494  
Righter, John, Oct., 326  
Righter, Peter, Oct., 326  
Ripley, Pyram, March, 503  
Risen (Rison), Elery, June, 170  
Rising, Aaron, Oct., 338  
Ritchie, William, June, 170  
Robb, Alexander, Oct., 338  
Robbins, Solomon, March, 502  
Robertson, William, June, 180  
Roberts, David, Oct., 338  
Roberts, George, June, 179  
Roberts, James, March, 490  
Roberts, John, March, 499  
Robinette, George, Oct., 317  
Robins, Thomas, Oct., 306  
Robinson, Benjamin, Oct., 294, 299, 306, 311  
Robinson, Eleazer, Oct., 338  
Robinson, Jonah, June, 183  
Robinson, William, Oct., 284  
Roe, Daniel, June, 159  
Roe, William, Oct., 337  
Rogers, Edmund Pendleton, Oct., 321  
Rogers, Ichabod, Oct., 338  
Rogers, John, Jr., Oct., 279  
Rogers, Joseph, June, 159; Oct., 322  
Rogers, Lot, Oct., 306  
Rogers, Nathaniel, June, 183  
Rogers, Rodham, Oct., 306  
Roll, John, Oct., 339  
Ronald, William, March, 483  
Rosenkrantz, Johannes, June, 172  
Rosensteel, George, Oct., 317  
Ross, John, Oct., 334  
Ross, Joseph, June, 182  
Route, William, June, 179  
Row (e), Arthur, Oct., 306  
Rowland, Henry, Oct., 304  
Royall, William, Oct., 307  
Royce, Lemuel, Oct., 291  
Rudy, Jacob, June, 172  
Ruggles, Timothy, March, 482

Runnels, Abraham, Oct., 318, 319  
Rush, Jacob, Oct., 307  
Rushmore, William, Oct., 339  
Russell, John, Oct., 297  
Russell, Timothy, Oct., 337  
Russell, Walter, Oct., 333  
Rutledge, Peter, Oct., 334

Sackett, Justus, March, 498  
Sadd, Thomas, March, 499  
Saeger (Säger), John Christian, June, 179  
Sage, Enos, Oct., 330  
Sampson, Micah, Oct., 339  
Sampson, Richard, Oct., 307  
Sanborn, Daniel, Oct., 307  
Sanders, Henry, Oct., 307  
Sanderson, Ebenezer, Oct., 310  
Sanford, Aaron, Oct., 339  
Sargeant, David, Oct., 305  
Sargeant, Nathan, Oct., 339  
Sawyers, John, Oct., 307  
Saxe, Jacob, Oct., 283  
Sayler, Jacob, Oct., 307  
Sayles, Israel, March, 477  
Scales, Nathaniel, Oct., 282  
Scarborough, John, Oct., 343  
Scates, John, Oct., 328  
Schaeffer, George, March, 504  
Schaeffer, Peter, March, 504  
Schermerhorn, Daniel C., June, 184  
Schley, John Thomas, March, 482  
Schmeyer, Daniel, Oct., 290  
Schofield, Elisha, March, 496  
Schoonmaker, Abraham, June, 183  
Scott, Johnny, March, 482; Oct., 283  
Scott, Joseph, March, 496  
Scott, William, Oct., 308  
Scovel, Jonah, Oct., 332  
Scribner, Nathaniel, June, 184  
Seay, Jacob, Jr., Oct., 339  
Seeley, Enos, Oct., 284, 285  
Seelye, Ephraim, June, 184  
Seger, Garrett, June, 162  
Selby, William, Oct., 307  
Selman, Jeremiah, Oct., 308  
Sexton, Ezra, Oct., 302  
Sexton, George, June, 164  
Seymour, Hezekiah, June, 175  
Shaffer, Frederick, Oct., 337  
Sharp, Andrew, Oct., 336  
Shaver, Adam, March, 486  
Shaver (Shaffer), Frederick, Oct., 337  
Shaw, Nathaniel, June, 172  
Shearer, William, June, 169  
Sheffield, Joseph, March, 500  
Shelby, Isaac, Oct., 314  
Shepard, Enoch, Oct., 278  
Shepherd, Abram, Oct., 308  
Shepherd, Israel, June, 170  
Sherer, David, March, 503  
Sherman, Josiah, Oct., 325  
Sherman, Nathan, June, 184



Sherrard, John, March, 500; Oct., 308  
 Sherrard (Shird), Hugh, March, 503  
 Sherrick, Joseph, Oct., 339  
 Sherwood, Seth, March, 500  
 Shinn, Isaac, Oct., 301, 308  
 Shockey, Christian, Oct., 304  
 Shoemaker, Henry, Oct., 292  
 Shores, Thomas P., Jr., Oct., 285  
 Short, Joshua, March, 481  
 Shropshire, Abner, June, 184  
 Shuey, Martin, March, 504  
 Shumway, Peter, Oct., 320  
 Sias, Charles, March, 500  
 Silver, Francis, Oct., 308, 339  
 Silver, James, Oct., 335  
 Simeral, Alexander, March, 497  
 Sinclair, George, June, 166  
 Skinner, John, Oct., 340  
 Slack, Henry, Oct., 319  
 Slaughter, Isaac, Oct., 340  
 Slaughter, James, Oct., 289  
 Slaughter, Lawrence, Oct., 318  
 Slaughter, Reuben, Oct., 284  
 Slauter, Gilbert, June, 167  
 Slaven, John, Oct., 308, 309  
 Slaymaker, John, March, 477  
 Sloan, John, June, 160  
 Sloat, Cornelius, Oct., 302  
 Slocum, Peleg, June, 190  
 Smedes, Nathan, March, 503  
 Smith, Elijah, June, 185  
 Smith, Enoch, June, 188  
 Smith, Ephraim, Oct., 309  
 Smith, Francis, Oct., 309  
 Smith, George, March, 481  
 Smith, Jonas, June, 184  
 Smith, Joseph, Oct., 330  
 Smith, Nathaniel, March, 493  
 Smith, Oliver, Oct., 340  
 Smith, Samuel, Oct., 309  
 Smith, Solomon, March, 493  
 Smith, Sylvanus, March, 501  
 Smith, Thomas, Oct., 309  
 Smith, Timothy, Oct., 309  
 Smith, William, June, 188  
 Snipes, William, June, 185  
 Snodgrass, James, Oct., 340  
 Snow, Oliver, Oct., 282  
 Solomons, Levy, Sr., June, 185  
 Soniat du Fossat, Guy, Oct., 340  
 South, Elijah, Oct., 340  
 Spaulding (Spalding), Solomon, Oct., 341  
 Spann, James, Oct., 316, 345  
 Spear, Benjamin, Oct., 309  
 Spelman, Eber, Oct., 310  
 Spencer, Ashbel, Oct., 321  
 Spencer, John, Oct., 298  
 Spencer, Thomas, June, 192; Oct., 310, 340  
 Sphar, Matthias, June, 185  
 Spicer, Oliver, Oct., 300  
 Spottswood, Alexander, Oct., 284  
 Sprigg, Frederick, Oct., 302  
 Squire, David, Jr., June, 175  
 Stacy, William, Oct., 304, 312  
 Stadden, William, Oct., 344  
 Stanly, John Wright, Oct., 313  
 Stanton, George, June, 185  
 Starke, John, Oct., 332  
 Starkey, William, June, 164  
 Stauffer, Abraham, March, 490  
 Stearns, George, Oct., 341  
 Stebbins, Benjamin, March, 503  
 Stebbins, David, June, 186  
 Steel, John, June, 175  
 Steel, John, June, 175  
 Steelman, John, Oct., 306  
 Stephens, Sylvanus, March, 501  
 Stetler, Henry, March, 493  
 Stevens, Jacob, Oct., 320  
 Stevenson, James, March, 497  
 Steward, Joseph, Jr., 324, 341  
 Stewart, James, March, 486; Oct., 287  
 Stewart, Matthew, March, 478, 479  
 Stewart, Thomas, June, 176  
 Stewart, William, June, 186  
 Stiles, Caleb, Jr., Oct., 290  
 Stiles, John, June, 161  
 Stimson, Andrew, June, 166  
 Stobo, Richard Park, Oct., 316  
 Stone, Archibald, June, 186; Oct., 341  
 Stone, Benjamin, March, 478  
 Stone, Isaac, June, 168  
 Stone, Marshal, June, 170, 177  
 Stout, Thomas, Oct., 284, 299  
 Stow(e), Amos, Jr., Oct., 310  
 Straw, Jacob, March, 494  
 Strong, Adonijah, March, 502  
 Stroop, Henry, Oct., 280  
 Stuart, Charles, Oct., 295  
 Stull, William, Oct., 280  
 Stults, Henry, Oct., 341  
 Sturgeon, Henry, Oct., 341  
 Sturgis, John, Oct., 310, 326  
 Sturm, Jacob, Oct., 310, 329, 341  
 Sturtevant, Asa, Oct., 321  
 Sturtevant, Dependence, June, 189  
 Stutler, John, March, 502  
 Suffern, John, March, 484  
 Summers, George, Oct., 281  
 Sumner, Ebenezer, June, 187  
 Sutherland, John, Oct., 345  
 Sutton, Benjamin, June, 179  
 Sutton, Richard, June, 183  
 Swain (Swane), John, June, 158  
 Swan, Samuel, June, 165, 192  
 Swartout, Abraham, Oct., 304  
 Swiger, Christopher, Oct., 280  
 Sylvester, Joseph, June, 187  
 Tabor, William, Sr., June, 160  
 Taft, Samuel, March, 498; June, 179  
 Talbot, Peter, Oct., 311  
 Talema (Tallman), Theunis, March, 503  
 Taliaferro, Benjamin, Oct., 281  
 Tanner, Josiah, March, 479  
 Tanner, Samuel, June, 180

Tatum, Henry, Oct., 330  
 Taulman (Tallman), Hermanus, June, 188  
 Taylor, Anthony, Oct., 304  
 Taylor, George, June, 187  
 Taylor, James, Oct., 320  
 Taylor, Jonathan, June, 177  
 Taylor, Lewis, March, 502  
 Taylor, Mahlon, June, 185  
 Taylor, Richard, Oct., 298  
 Taylor, Simeon, Oct., 288  
 Taylor, Timothy, June, 185; Oct., 296, 300  
 Taylor, William, March, 502  
 Tenney, Jesse, Oct., 303  
 Terrell, Josiah, June, 184  
 Terrill (Turrill), Ebenezer, Oct., 297  
 Thayer, Joseph, Oct., 314  
 Thomas, John, Oct., 344  
 Thomas, Moses, June, 188  
 Thomas, Peleg, June, 178  
 Thomas, William, Sr., June, 188; Oct., 342  
 Thompson, James, Oct., 314  
 Thompson, John, Oct., 289  
 Thompson, Lewis, Oct., 342  
 Thompson, Samuel, Oct., 345  
 Thompson, Zebediah, Oct., 310  
 Thornborough, Thomas, Oct., 293, 297, 299, 312, 313  
 Thornburgh, Thomas, March, 504; Oct., *supra*  
 Thornton, Thomas, March, 502, 291  
 Thorp, Eliphalet, June, 164  
 Throop, Dan, Oct., 292  
 Thurber, Squire, Oct., 283  
 Thwing, Nathaniel, Oct., 321  
 Timberlake, Henry, March, 503; Oct., 290  
 Timberlake, John, March, 483  
 Tingley, Benjamin, March, 483  
 Tingley, Joseph, Oct., 322  
 Tirrill, Isaac, Jr., Oct., 312  
 Tisdale, Ebenezer, March, 477  
 Todd, James, March, 490  
 Todd, Levi, June, 191  
 Tompkins, Gilbert, March, 503  
 Torrey Stephen, Oct., 314  
 Tower, Isaac, March, 481  
 Tower, Richard, Oct., 299  
 Town, Ebenezer, Oct., 311  
 Townshend, Roger, June, 166  
 Tracey, Perez, June, 170  
 Tracey, Thomas, June, 168  
 Trafton, Jotham, March, 503  
 Treadway, Jonathan, June, 191  
 Treat, Stephen, June, 180  
 Treman, Abner, March, 503  
 Troutman, Peter, Oct., 327  
 Troxel (Droxel), Peter, Oct., 338  
 True, Benjamin, March, 501  
 Tucker, William, Oct., 283  
 Tuggle, Henry, March, 497  
 Tunnell, William, March, 503  
 Turk, Thomas, June, 179  
 Turley, James, Oct., 291, 312  
 Turner, Isaac, June, 182  
 Turrill, Ebenezer, Oct., 297  
 Tuthill, Jonathan, March, 483; June, 165; Oct., 284  
 Tyler, Ebenezer, Oct., 288  
 Uncles, Benjamin, March, 490  
 Underwood, John, Oct., 328  
 Upson, Jesse, March, 482  
 Van Alstyne, William, June, 165  
 Vance, James, Oct., 336  
 Vandervoort, John, March, 503  
 Van Deventer, Peter, Oct., 330  
 Van Duzen, Christopher, June, 189  
 Van Dyke, Ruloffe, Oct., 319  
 Van Eps, Abraham, March, 483  
 Van Inwegen, Cornelius, March, 483  
 Van Keuren, Tjerrick, Oct., 313  
 Van Meter, Garret, March, 485  
 Van Meter, Jacob, June, 175  
 Van Rensselaer, Hendrick Kilian, June, 168  
 Varnum, John, Oct., 312, 313  
 Vertrees, John, June, 175  
 Wade, James, March, 484  
 Waggoner (Wagner), John Peter, June, 178  
 Waite, Elihu, June, 189  
 Waite, John, June, 172  
 Wakefield, Peter, Oct., 301  
 Waldhauer, Jacob Jasper, Oct., 322  
 Waldo, John, Sr., Oct., 309  
 Walker, Elisha, Oct., 325  
 Walker, Nathaniel, June, 186  
 Walker, William, June, 165  
 Walker, Zaccheus, Oct., 294  
 Wallace, John, March, 496  
 Wallace, Richard, March, 503  
 Wallis, David, June, 189  
 Wallis, Francis, March, 478, 491  
 Walter, Frederick Jacob, Oct., 313  
 Walton, Moses, March, 489  
 Ward, Artemus, March, 504  
 Ward, Israel, March, 488  
 Wardlaw, Robert, March, 504  
 Warner, Eleazer, 2nd, June, 173  
 Warner, Eleazer, 3rd, June, 173  
 Warner, Elijah, Oct., 314  
 Warner, George, June, 160  
 Warren, Phineas, Oct., 302  
 Warth, George, Oct., 313, 314, 315  
 Washburn, Levi, June, 189  
 Washington, Augustine, Oct., 323  
 Waterbury, Daniel, June, 189  
 Waterhouse, Samuel, March, 504  
 Watkins, George, March, 504  
 Watkins, John, Oct., 343  
 Watkins, Richard, Oct., 314  
 Watson, John, March, 481  
 Weaver, Joseph, Oct., 302  
 Webb, Benjamin, June, 169  
 Webb, Charles, June, 177  
 Webb, Isaac, June, 177  
 Webster, John, Oct., 327  
 Wedding, Thomas, June, 190

- Weed, Samuel, June, 190; Oct., 314  
 Weeks, Josias, Oct., 337  
 Welles, Benjamin, Oct., 299  
 Wells, Duckett, Oct., 297  
 Wells, Hezekiah, Oct., 278  
 Wells, Richard, Oct., 314, 343  
 Welsh, Henry, March, 504  
 Welsh, William, Oct., 313  
 West, Daniel, June, 168  
 Westervelt, Daniel, June, 189  
 Weston, Jonathan, June, 190  
 Weyl, Peter, March, 496  
 Whaley, Benjamin, March, 485; Oct., 314  
 Wheeler, James, Oct., 344  
 White, Aaron, June, 188  
 White, Barrett, Oct., 332  
 White, Hugh, Oct., 316  
 White, Salmon, June, 171  
 White, Thomas, Oct., 314, 344  
 White, Timothy, June, 180  
 Whitmore, Hezekiah, Oct., 321  
 Whitney, Elisha, March, 484  
 Whitney, Israel, June, 187  
 Whitney, Lemuel, March, 505  
 Whitney, Uriah, Oct., 342  
 Whiton, Moses, March, 505  
 Whittemore, Aaron, June, 167  
 Wickes, Simon, June, 191  
 Wickes, Thomas, June, 191; Oct., 320  
 Wigginton, Henry, Oct., 344  
 Wilks, Thomas, Sr., Oct., 315  
 Willard, Jacob, Oct., 344  
 Willcox, John, March, 502; June, 187  
 Willcox, William, Oct., 301  
 Williams, Daniel, Oct., 280, 292, 315  
 Williams, James, Oct., 323, 336, 344  
 Williams, John, June, 175  
 Williams, Nathan, Oct., 279  
 Williams, Seth, June, 191  
 Williams, Silas, March, 476  
 Williamson, James, Oct., 305  
 Willsea, Daniel, Oct., 344  
 Wilson, Benjamin, Oct., 300  
 Wilson, James Pliny, Oct., 344  
 Wilson, John, Oct., 280  
 Wilson, John, Sr., Oct., 344  
 Wilson, Moses, Oct., 342  
 Wilson, William, March, 505; Oct., 345  
 Wine, Jacob, Sr., Oct., 308  
 Wing, Edward, June, 191  
 Wingfield, Thomas, March, 479  
 Winn, John, June, 192  
 Wiseman, Joseph, Oct., 345  
 Wishart, William, June, 190  
 Wisner, Henry, June, 174  
 Witham, John, June, 175  
 Withington, James, June, 192  
 Witmer, John, Oct., 334  
 Witt, Jacob, Oct., 316  
 Witten, Thomas, 2nd, March, 505  
 Wolcott, Roger, June, 162  
 Wood, Ahijah, Oct., 316  
 Wood, Benjamin, Oct., 320  
 Wood, Cornelius, June, 192; Oct., 282  
 Wood, David, March, 505; June, 192  
 Wood, Ebenezer, Oct., 345  
 Wood, Joseph, March, 505  
 Wood, Preserve, Oct., 338  
 Woodford, William, June, 186  
 Woodhull, Jesse, June, 192  
 Woods, James, June, 158  
 Woodson, Jacob, Oct., 336  
 Woodward, Joseph, Oct., 331  
 Woodward, Nehemiah, June, 180  
 Woolford, Levin, Oct., 328  
 Woolston, Joseph, June, 192  
 Wright, Azariah, June, 164  
 Wright, Constantine, June, 181  
 Wright, John, March, 498; Oct., 294, 330  
 Wyatt, Samuel, March, 485; June, 192  
 Wyeth, Noah, Oct., 341  
 Wyman, James, Oct., 305  
 Wyman, Levi, Oct., 324  
 Wynkoop, Gerardus, March, 505  
 Yale, Josiah, June, 168  
 Yearly, Henry, June, 179  
 Yeaton, Samuel, Oct., 319  
 Young, Henry, Oct., 302  
 Young, Jacob, March, 487  
 Young, William, Oct., 331  
 Zerger, Jacob, June, 193



## Official Insignia and War Service Bars

To be worn upon its ribbon

CIVIL WAR

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR

The insignia is obtained by application for permit to purchase from the officers of the State Societies or the Registrar General. Two sizes and two qualities each; prices and description appear on permit.

The bars should be applied for directly to the Secretary General. In applying for the latter, copies of discharge papers or commissions should accompany applications.

The Bars come in two qualities—silver gilt at \$1.50, or solid gold at \$2.65.

Official S. A. R. ribbon for Insignia and Recognition Buttons may also be obtained of the Secretary General. These are \$1.00 the yard and 25 cents respectively. Remittance should be made in advance.



**National Society, Sons of the American Revolution,  
All State Societies and Chapters**

SHOULD OFFER THE

GRAMMAR-SCHOOL MEDALS TO PROMOTE CITIZENSHIP

The finest plan yet devised for the promotion of ideals of good citizenship



Information may be had from

FRANK B. STEELE, *Secretary General*

1227 16th Street N. W.

Washington, D. C.

**APPLICATION AND SUPPLEMENTAL BLANKS**

FOR USE OF STATE SOCIETIES

for admission to membership in the

***National Society, Sons of the American  
Revolution***

are furnished by the National Society at the following current printing rates:

Application blanks in 100 lots, imprinted, \$5.00	Supplemental blanks, 100 lots, imprinted, \$2.75
" " 200 " " 8.50	" " 200 " " 5.25
" " 300 " " 11.75	" " 300 " " 7.50
" " 400 " " 14.75	" " 400 " " 9.50
" " 500 " " 17.50	" " 500 " " 11.25
" " 1,000 " " 32.00	" " 1,000 " " 20.00

Postage and insurance are charged in addition to the prices quoted.

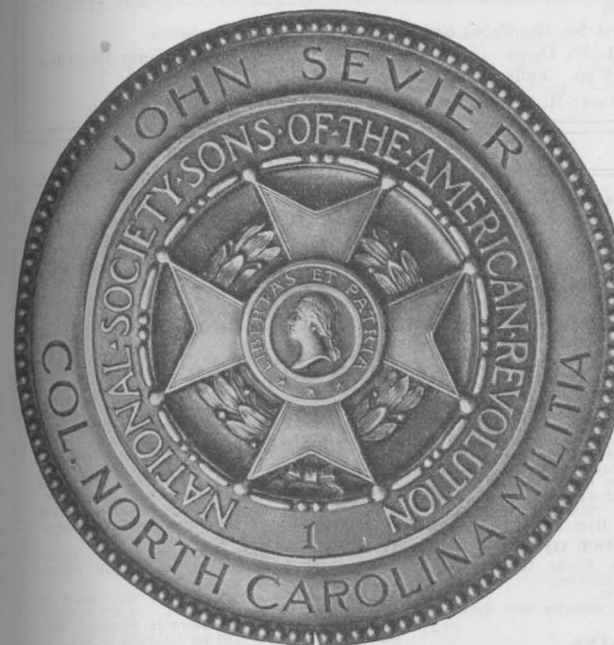
Orders for the above should be sent to the Secretary General.

A standard MEMBERSHIP CARD for use of State Societies or Chapters will be furnished by the National Society if desired at a nominal cost

**STATIONERY**

for personal use with embossed insignia in three colors can be furnished  
For Information, apply to

**THE SECRETARY GENERAL**



**S. A. R. OFFICIAL  
GRAVE MARKER**

Order Blanks with space for necessary data (which must be verified by the Registrar General before the Marker may be purchased) may be obtained from your local State officers, or from the Chairman of the National Committee,

Dr. Thomas J. W. Brown  
1613 Hobart Street N. W.  
Washington, D. C.,

or from the Secretary General. Price to Compatriots, \$6.00, which includes engraving of name and rank of Revolutionary soldier.

Non-members may purchase this Marker for \$10.00 net.

A committee should be appointed by each Society or Chapter to search for and make a record of the location of all known graves of Revolutionary soldiers found in their territory.

These committees should keep a supply of order blanks and be able to furnish information to members who desire to mark Revolutionary soldiers' graves.

The names and complete post-office addresses of these committees should be furnished the Secretary General without delay.

A sample top of concrete post with Marker inset is available for inspection or exhibition for a limited time and will be shipped to any address on guarantee of carrying charges. Please address the Chairman.

**GRAVE MARKER COMMITTEE**

Chairman .....

Address .....

Members .....

.....

Name of Society or Chapter .....

Secretary .....

Address .....

**GENEALOGY** of Aaron Denio, of Deerfield, Mass. (1704-1925) Veteran of Colonial Wars

Two Sons and Six Grandsons Served in the American Revolution  
Compiled by F. B. and H. W. Denio Male and Female Lines Recorded  
344 pp. Fully Indexed. Cloth. 8vo. \$7.50  
Address: H. W. DENIO, MONTPELIER, VT.

## The Family Lineage Record Book

The simplest method yet devised for recording family data systematically and preserving them permanently

IF YOU WISH TO TRACE YOUR FAMILY GENEALOGY, OR COLLATERAL BRANCHES OF IT, OR ONLY ONE ANCESTOR, THIS BOOK TELLS THE

### First Steps in Genealogical Research

How to search and where to search.

How to find the names, dates and marriages of ancestors.

How to apply for records of births, marriages and deaths, and where to apply.

How to find the Origin of a name.

How to find the History of the family abroad.

Where to apply for information of New England families, Southern families, New York families, Huguenots, Dutch, German, Irish, Scotch, etc.

#### IT CONTAINS A LIST OF THE

Principal Standard Reference Works to consult, which are in most public libraries.

Principal Genealogical Libraries.

Principal Patriotic-Hereditary Societies with qualifications for membership.

#### IT CONTAINS

Sections for two complete lineages (paternal and maternal) for twelve generations.

Space is provided in each generation for the record of each lineal ancestor, his marriage, and his children and their marriages. Space for the record of births, marriages and deaths. Space for the Bibliography of the family name. Space for the Origin of the name. Space for the History of the family abroad. Space for summarized lineages. Space for Newspaper clippings, obituaries,

weddings, etc. Space for a complete Index of Names. Also a Document File in which to preserve documents, letters and other family papers.

#### BEGIN TODAY

Concentrate all your family records in this book in a systematic, authentic, complete, permanent record. In this manner it can be handed down from generation to generation, each one adding its authentic record from first-hand knowledge. This book will indeed be an heirloom.

Printed on a fine quality of durable paper. Handsomely bound in Fabrikoid, which will outlast leather.

Sent to any address, postage paid, on receipt of price, \$2.75, by the publishers. If not entirely satisfied with this book return it within 5 days and your remittance will be returned to you.

S. A. R. purchasers of this book are entitled to submit one incomplete lineage to the File Service of THE ABRIDGED COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY for search and possible amendment. A questionnaire will be sent for this purpose. These files are the most extensive private genealogical files extant. They have aided thousands and probably can aid you in your search. THIS SERVICE ALONE IS WORTH MORE THAN THE PRICE OF THE FAMILY LINEAGE RECORD BOOK. Address:

**F. A. VIRKUS & COMPANY**

The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of THE FIRST FAMILIES OF AMERICA  
440 S. DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

## GENEALOGY

Our stock of Genealogical Books is the largest in the world. For 10 cents in stamps, our 185-page priced Catalogue listing over 5,000 titles will be mailed to any address.

### GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

7 and 9a ASHBURTON PLACE  
BOSTON, MASS.

## Official Jewelers N. S., S. A. R.

Emblems:  
Ceremonial and Miniature Sizes

Service Bars:  
The Civil War  
The Spanish-American War  
The World War

## J. E. CALDWELL & Co.

Pearls, Jewelry, Watches, Silverware  
Silverplate, Leatherware, Clocks

Stationery

Samples of S. A. R. Stationery will be sent on request

CHESTNUT STREET BELOW BROAD - - - PHILADELPHIA

"The Big Print Shop"

## Judd & Detweiler, Inc.

MASTER PRINTERS  
ECKINGTON PL. AND FLORIDA AVE. N. E.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Out-of-Town Work Solicited